ܟܘܪܗܐ

ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܡܕܝܢܐ.

ܐܬܦܫܩ ܒܡܦܩܢܘܬܐ ܐܘܪܡܝܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ:
ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܪܟܢܐ ܡܕܡܝܢܐ ܒܫܘܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܐܡܢܐ: ܕܡܫܘܬܦܝܢ ܠܡܡܟܟ
ܫܢܬ ܐܓܒ.
ܒܫܢܬ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܐܦܘܗ.

ܟܬܒܐ
ܕܣܒܪܬܐ
ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܡܬܝ.

ܨܚܚܐ: ܐ.

1--16 ܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ.※
ܐܒܪܗܡ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܠܐܝܣܚܩ. ܐܝܣܚܩ ܗܘܝܠܗ
ܠܝܥܩܘܒ. ܝܥܩܘܒ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ
ܘܠܐܚܘܢܘܬܗ.※ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܠܦܪܨ
ܘܠܙܪܚ ܡܢ ܬܡܪ. ܦܪܨ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܠܚܨܪܘܢ.
ܚܨܪܘܢ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܠܐܪܡ.※ ܐܪܡ ܗܘܝܠܗ
ܠܥܡܝܢܕܒ. ܥܡܝܢܕܒ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܠܢܚܫܘܢ.
ܢܚܫܘܢ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܠܣܠܡܘܢ.※ ܣܠܡܘܢ
ܗܘܝܠܗ ܠܒܥܙ ܡܢ ܪܚܒ. ܒܥܙ ܗܘܝܠܗ

ܠܥܘܒܝܕ ܡܢ ܪܥܘܬ. ܥܘܒܝܕ ܗܘܝܠܗ
ܠܐܝܫܝ. * ܐܝܫܝ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܡܠܟܐ.
ܕܘܝܕ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܠܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܡܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܝܐ. *
ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܠܪܚܒܥܡ. ܪܚܒܥܡ ܗܘܝܠܗ
ܠܐܒܝܐ. ܐܒܝܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܠܐܣܐ. * ܐܣܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ
ܠܝܗܘܫܦܛ. ܝܗܘܫܦܛ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܠܝܘܪܡ.
ܝܘܪܡ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܠܥܘܙܝܐ. * ܥܘܙܝܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ
ܠܝܘܬܡ. ܝܘܬܡ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܠܐܚܙ. ܐܚܙ
ܗܘܝܠܗ ܠܚܙܩܝܐ. * ܚܙܩܝܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܠܡܢܫܐ.
ܡܢܫܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܠܐܡܘܢ. ܐܡܘܢ ܗܘܝܠܗ
ܠܝܘܫܝܐ. * ܝܘܫܝܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܠܝܟܢܝܐ
ܘܠܐܚܘܢܘܗܝ ܒܓܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܒܠ. ܘܡܢ
ܒܬܪ ܓܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܒܠ. * ܝܟܢܝܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ
ܠܫܠܬܐܝܠ. ܫܠܬܐܝܠ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܠܙܘܪܒܒܠ. *
ܙܘܪܒܒܠ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܠܐܒܝܘܕ. ܐܒܝܘܕ ܗܘܝܠܗ
ܠܐܠܝܩܝܡ. ܐܠܝܩܝܡ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܠܥܙܘܪ. *
ܥܙܘܪ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܠܨܕܘܩ. ܨܕܘܩ ܗܘܝܠܗ
ܠܐܟܝܢ. ܐܟܝܢ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܠܐܠܝܗܘܕ. * ܐܠܝܗܘܕ
ܗܘܝܠܗ ܠܐܠܝܥܙܪ. ܐܠܝܥܙܪ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܠܡܬܢ.
ܡܬܢ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ. * ܝܥܩܘܒ ܗܘܝܠܗ

ܠܝܘܣܦ ܓܒܪܗ ܕܡܪܝܡ: ܕܡܢܗ ܦܝܫܠܗ
ܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ: ܕܟܐܡܪܝ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܟܠܗ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܗ.

[illegible] ܡܫܝܚܐ. [illegible]
[illegible]
ܡܫܝܚܐ. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ܐܫܥ. 19: 1. ܡܝܟ. 2: 2. 45: 7.
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ܡܢ [illegible]
[illegible] 22: 18. [illegible] 28: 14.
[illegible] 49: 10. [illegible]
11: 1. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 9: 7. 11: 1.
[illegible] 23. 5.

[illegible]
[illegible] ܗܘܝܠܗ

ܠܥܘܠܡ: ܐܝܬ ܡܫܠܡܢ ܒܠܐ ܡܢ ܒ ܒܬܐ. 22: 1. 11. 24:
1. 27. ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܓܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܢܐ: ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܟܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܪܘܚ ܒܠܐ: ܕܥܘܠܡ ܡܢ ܡܫܟܢ ܩܘܕܫܐ. ܗܘܐ. ܗܢܐ
ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܡܠܐ
ܡܠܝ ܒܠܐ ܡܫܚ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ. 7: 1.. 5. ܒܬܐ ܒ ܕܟܬܒܐ. 6:
3.. 15. ܢܘܗܪܐ ܟܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܡܠܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܩܘܕܫܐ: ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܟܬܒܐ ܡܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܟܬܒܐܘܗܝ ܕܗܘܘ ܟܘܢ ܡܫܡܫ.
ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܚ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܟܗܢܘܬܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ. ܩܕܝܫܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܠܒܘܬܗ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ
ܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܡܫܝܚ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚ ܟܝܢܐ ܗܘ
ܡܫܚܐ: ܟܠܗ ܟܘܢ ܟܘܠܗ. ܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܢ
ܟܬܒܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ:
ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ. 2 ܒܬܐ. 3: 15. 16. ܩܕܝܫܐ
ܕܟܬܒܐܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܠܐ.
ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܟܠܐܝܬ ܘܕܘܕܟܬܒ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܢܐ:
ܐܘܟ ܟܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ. ܠܗܘܢ. 3: 27.
ܕܘܕܟܬܒ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫ: ܡܢܐ ܕܟܬܒܐܘܗܝ. ܘܟܠܗ:
ܘܘܘ ܠܠܗ. ܡܠܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܠܐ ܕܟܠܐܝܬ ܟܬܒ ܕܘܘܕܟܬܒ ܟܬܒܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܠܗܘܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܠܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܢܒܝ ܗܘܐ.
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܟܠܗ: ܐܝܟ ܟܬܒܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܘܐ: ܘܟܬܒܐ ܕܢܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܟܬܒܐܘܗܝ.
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܬܒܐ. ܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ
ܘܠܘܬܗ. ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܘܕܫ ܗܢܐ ܡܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܩܘܕܫ
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܢܐ: ܡܫܝܚ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܘܘܕܟܬܒ. ܐܠܗܐ

ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐܘܗܝ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܐ: ܗܘ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܡܢ
ܢܒܝ ܒܠܐ: ܕܗܘܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܩܘܕܫ. ܡܠܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܠܐ: ܡܫܡܫ
ܗܘܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܗܘܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ
ܟܬܒܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܐ ܡܢܐ. ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܟܐ ܐܝܬܐ. ܗܘܘ ܕܡܫܝܚ
ܟܬܒܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ: ܘܟܬܒܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܬܒܐ. ܟܐ
ܐܝܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܬܒܐܘܗܝ. ܕܗܘܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܡܫܡܫ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܒܝ ܕܗܘܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܘܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܘܗܘܐ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܘ. ܟܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܟܬܒܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ: ܡܫܡܫ ܐܝܟܢܐܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܬܒܐܘܗܝ ܘܗܘܝܐ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܫܝܚ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ: ܘܐܝܟ
ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܗܘܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܒܠܐ: ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܢܐ: ܘܗܘܐ
ܗܢܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܫܡܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܟܬܒܐ: ܐܝ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܗ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܟܬܒܐܘܗܝ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܕܩܘܕܫ ܗܘܐ.
ܟܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܘܟܬܒ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܡܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ: ܘܠܘܬܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܟܬܒܐ ܕܟܬܒܐܘܗܝ: ܟܬܒܐ ܕܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ
ܕܟܬܒܐ ܟܐܠܗܝܐ. ܡܫܝܚ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ:
ܟܬܒܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ. ܐܝܬ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܟܐ ܗܘܐ
ܗܘܐ. ܡܫܝܚ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܐ ܟܬܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܟܬܒܐܘܗܝ.
ܟܬܒܐ 1: 11. 12.

17. ܗܕܟܐ ܟܠ ܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܗܠ
ܕܘܝܕ: ܐܪܒܥܣܪ ܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܘܝܕ ܗܠ
ܓܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܐܪܒܥܣܪ ܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ. ܘܡܢ
ܓܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܗܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܪܒܥܣܪ
ܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ.

ܐܢܐ ܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܗܕܟܐ ܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒܝ.

1 ܐܒܪܗܡ.	1 ܕܘܝܕ.	1 ܝܘܟܢܝܐ.
2 ܐܝܣܚܩ.	2 ܫܠܝܡܘܢ.	2 ܫܠܬܐܝܠ.
3 ܝܥܩܘܒ.	3 ܪܚܒܥܡ.	3 ܙܘܪܒܒܠ.
4 ܝܗܘܕܐ.	4 ܐܒܝܐ.	4 ܐܒܝܘܕ.
5 ܦܪܨ.	5 ܐܣܐ.	5 ܐܠܝܩܝܡ.
6 ܚܨܪܘܢ.	6 ܝܗܘܫܦܛ.	6 ܥܙܘܪ.
7 ܐܪܡ.	7 ܝܘܪܡ.	7 ܨܕܘܩ.
8 ܥܡܝܢܕܒ.	8 ܥܘܙܝܐ.	8 ܐܟܝܢ.
9 ܢܚܫܘܢ.	9 ܝܘܬܡ.	9 ܐܠܝܘܕ.
10 ܫܠܡܘܢ.	10 ܐܚܙ.	10 ܐܠܝܥܙܪ.
11 ܒܥܙ.	11 ܚܙܩܝܐ.	11 ܡܬܢ.
12 ܥܘܒܝܕ.	12 ܡܢܫܐ.	12 ܝܥܩܘܒ.
13 ܐܝܫܝ.	13 ܐܡܘܢ.	13 ܝܘܣܦ.
14 ܕܘܝܕ.	14 ܝܘܫܝܐ.	14 ܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܥܠ ܐܪܒܥܣܪ ܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܬܠܬܐ: ܟܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܠܝܬܝ
ܗܘܝܐ ܘܟܕ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܟܕ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܫܐ. ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܫܐ: ܟܠܟ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܗܢܐ.

ܟܕ ܐܪܒܥܣܪ ܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ: ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝܫܪܐܝܠ
ܗܘܬ ܟܕ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܘܟܕ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܫܒܝܬܐ ܒܒܒܠ
ܟܢܫܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܘܟܕ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܝܫܪܐ ܕܡܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܢܐ ܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܝܬ
ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܟܬܝܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܫܠܡܐ: ܡܢܐ ܒܝܬ
ܐܒܪܗܡ. ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܒܒܠ ܕܓܠܘܬܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܢܐ
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܟܢܫܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܒܠ
ܘܦܪܩܐ ܟܢܝܫܐ ܕܟܢܝܫܐ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܝܢܝܢ
ܕܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ.

18. ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘܠܕܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܕܟܐ ܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܡܟܝܪܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܡ
ܝܡܗ ܠܝܘܣܦ: ܩܕܡ ܠܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ: ܦܝܫܠܗ
ܡܫܟܚܬܐ ܕܒܛܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ.

ܕܒܛܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܦܓܪܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ: ܗܘ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܕܟܝܢܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܪܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܕܡ. ܥܒܪ. 10: 5.
ܗܕܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܐܬܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܚܕ ܐܠܗܝܐ: ܠܝܬ ܕܗܘܐ
ܕܐܬܝܠܗ ܗܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܘܢܘܪ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ
ܕܐܕܡ. ܡܢ ܚܕ ܕܘܟܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܟܝܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ
ܐܝܟ ܟܬܝܒ ܗܘܝܐ.

19. ܐܝܢܐ ܝܘܣܦ ܓܒܪܗ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܒܨܒܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܓܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܬܘܪܐ:
ܘܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܛܫܝܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ̇.

ܓܒܪܗ ܙܕܝܩܐ. ܝܘܣܦ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܟܬܝܒ

[illegible] 22. 23. 24.

[illegible] 24. 1. [illegible]

20. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 31: 24. 3: 5. [illegible]

21. [illegible]

[illegible]

22. 23. [illegible]

[illegible] 7: 14. [illegible]

[illegible]

24. ܟܕ ܩܡ ܕܝܢ ܝܘܣܦ ܡܢ ܫܢܬܗ: ܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܕܒܪܗ ܠܐܢܬܬܗ.

[illegible]

25. ܘܠܐ ܚܟܡܗ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܠܒܪܗ ܒܘܟܪܐ: ܘܩܪܬ ܫܡܗ: ܝܫܘܥ.

[illegible]

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܒ.

1. ܘܟܕ ܝܠܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܒܝܬܠܚܡ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܒܝܘܡܝ ܗܪܘܕܣ ܡܠܟܐ: ܐܬܘ ܡܓܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ.

[illegible]

2. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܐܝܟܘ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ: ܚܙܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܟܘܟܒܗ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܐܬܝܢ ܠܡܣܓܕ ܠܗ.

ܟܘܟܒܗ. [illegible]

3. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܘܦܨܝܚܬܐ

ܫܒܝܬܐ: ܘܟܠܗ̇ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܢܦܫܗ̇.*

ܦܫܩܐ ܫܒܝܬܐ. ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܒܝܬ ܝܬܐ: ܘܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܕܒܒܠ ܕܨܒܐ: ܘܡܫܒܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܗܘܢ. ܐܢܬܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܟܬܒ ܠܟ ܘܦܣ.

4. ܘܠܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܟܘܪܝܐ

ܘܟܦܢܐ ܕܛܠܝܐ: ܘܟܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ:

ܕܡܚܐ ܦܬܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܟܣܝܐ:*

ܠܘܬܗ ܕܟܘܪܝܐ ܘܟܦܢܐ. ܐܦ ܗܘܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܟܘܪܝܐ: ܕܟܕ ܦܫܛ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܐ ܫܡܘܥܐ. ܠܘܬܗ ܕܟܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܟܘܪܝܐ ܠܘܬܗ: ܘܐܦ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܘܪܝܐ ܠܘܬܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܢܦܩܝ ܘܐܬܟܢܫ ܟܦܢܐ ܕܟܘܪܝܐ.

ܫܦܝܪ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܡܘܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܕܟܕ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܬܟܢܫ ܗܘܘ: ܘܐܦ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܟܠܟ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܕܟܕ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܘ ܕܦܠܓܝ ܗܘܘ ܗܝ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܡܟܝܢܐ.

5. 6. ܘܐܦ ܐܬܕܟܪܬ: ܒܝܘܡܝ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ:

ܫܡܥܬ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܠܒܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܒܟܝܐ:* ܐܝܟ

ܐܢܫ ܒܡܫܠܛܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ

ܕܢܘܚܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܫܡܥܬ ܕܡܕܝܢܬ

ܒܗ ܦܠܓܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ

ܠܫܒܝܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ̇.*

ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܘܡܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܥܠܝ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘ: 2. ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝ ܡܬܒܥ ܡܬܟܢܫ. ܗܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܝ ܡܠܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ. ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܥܡ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܕܝܢܐ. ܐܦ ܟܘܪܝܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܒܐ ܕܝ ܡܫܚ ܡܟܣܝܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܗܢ ܐܬܕܟܪܬ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܝ ܚܙܝܬ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܗܝ ܗܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܟܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܥܡ ܕܐܦ ܡܢܗܘܢ.

7. 8. ܚܛܗܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܚܛܬ

ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܡܠܟܬܐ ܡܢܗ: ܒܝܬܝ ܘܥܡܐ

ܦܫܛܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܠܗ ܟܠܗܝܢ:* ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ

ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܐܬܕܟܪܬ ܕܠܗ: ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܫܒܝܬܗ

ܥܠ ܡܢܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܠܛܢܘܬܗ

ܕܠܗ: ܕܡܢܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ: ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܬ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ

ܫܒܝܬ ܕܠܗ.*

ܡܫܠܡ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܢ ܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܗ. ܒܝܘܡܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܟܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܕܝ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܗ. ܐܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܝ ܕܝ ܡܫܒܚ ܒܗ ܡܫܠܡ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܝܬܐ. ܒܟܠ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܢ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܡܫܠܛܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܡܠܟܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ.

9. 10. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܛܡܐ: ܒܗ ܫܡܝܢܐ. ܡܢ

ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ.. ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܚܝܠܗ
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܨܗܝܘܢ: ܛܘܪ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ
ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܡܬܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܗܢܐ.*
ܘܟܕ ܚܘܠܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ: ܚܝܠܗ. ܡܬܘܕܐ
ܠܘܬܗ ܐܒܐ.*

ܡܛܘܠ ܕܝܢ ܚܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܒܐܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܛܘܪ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܠܡܬܠܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܬܠܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܗ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܛܘܒܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ. ܒܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܚܘܒܗܘܢ ܘܟܕ ܠܡܬܠܬܘܗܝ ܒܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܡܬܘܕܐ:

11. ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܒܢܝܐ: ܘܚܝܠܗ. ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܒܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܝܗܒܗ: ܘܫܘܠܛܢܗ. ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ.
ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܦܘܪܩܢܗ. ܡܘܕܝܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢܠܗ.
ܕܝܠܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ: ܕܗܘܝܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚܐ: ܘܢܨܚܢܐ.*

ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘ ܒܩܘܒܠܐ: ܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܒܠ ܡܘܫܠܡܐ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ: ܐܒܐ ܟܠ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܕܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܬܒܪܟ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܒܗܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܗܘ ܡܪܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ. ܘܢܨܚܢܐ.
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܒܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢܗ. ܘܡܫܒܚܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܘܠܚ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܟܕ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܗ
ܐܡܝܢ: ܕܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܝܢ. ܐܡܝܢ. 60: 6. ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ

ܘܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܡܙ. 72: 10. ܡܛܘܠ ܫܡܗ
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢܠܗ. ܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ. ܡܠܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ
ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢ.

12. 13. ܘܦܫܛܐ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܠܕܐ
ܕܟܠ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܗܘܘܝܢ: ܘܒܐܘܪܚܐ
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܠܐܒܐ.* ܘܟܕ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܦܫܛܐ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܠܢܘܗܪ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܗܘܢ
ܘܠܝܬܗ: ܘܒܪܘܚ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ
ܥܠ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘ. ܗܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܬܐ ܡܠܟ
ܗܘܘܝܢ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ.*

ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ
ܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܘ.. ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܦܘܠܚ
ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ: ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢ
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܦܠܝܒ. 13.

15. ܘܗܘܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܗܘܝܢ:
ܕܦܪܩ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܦܫܛܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ
ܠܒܪܘܟ.*

ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܘܠܚ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܗܘܢ. 11: 1. ܫܡܥܢܐ

ܒܝܬܠܚܡ. ܗܘܪܘܕܣ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܝܐ ܒܩܛܠܐ ܘܦܠܛܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܗ. ܐܢܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܘܚܡܠܗ: ܡܢܝ ܦܠܛܬܐ ܕܒܩܛܠܐ ܘܦܠܛܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܢ ܐܝܕܗ: ܗܝ ܕܟܝܒ ܠܟܘܠܢ: ܘܡܢܐ ܒܡܠܛܐ ܕܟܘܠܢ:
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܠܚܡ. ܗܘܪܘܕܣ ܒܥܐ ܒܥܝܐ
ܒܩܛܠܐ: ܗܢܐ ܦܠܛܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܗ.

16. ܐܝܡܢ ܗܪܘܕܣ: ܚܙܐ ܕܡܘܬܩܠܗ ܕܡܓܘܫ̈ܐ
ܡܘܫܕܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܓܘܫ̈ܐ: ܒܪܓܙܐ ܪܒܐ: ܘܡܘܫܕܪܐ
ܘܡܘܩܛܠܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܛܠܝ̈ܐ ܕܒܝܬܠܚܡ ܘܕܟܠܗ
ܬܚܘܡܘܗ̈: ܡܢ ܒܪ ܬܪܬܝ ܫܢ̈ܐ ܘܠܬܚܬ:
ܐܝܟ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܡܘܚܩܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܓܘܫ̈ܐ.

ܐܢܐ ܚܘܠܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܕܒܝܬܠܚܡ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܗܪܘܕܣ
ܕܡܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܚܕܪܘܒܪ ܕܒܝܬܠܚܡ: ܘܡܛܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܚܘܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܘܕܡܬܒܥܝܢܘܬܗ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܚܙܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ:
ܘܡܘܫܕܪܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܥܕܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܦܠܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܗ:
ܥܠ ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܝܐ: ܗܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܛܬܐ ܠܗ ܥܠܗ
ܪܒܬܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܕܒܟܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܠ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܗܘ.

17. 18. ܘܗܝܕܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ ܡܫܘܡܠܝܐ
ܕܐܡܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܕ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ:
ܩܠܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܫܡܝܥܐ ܒܪܡܬܐ: ܒܟܝܬܐ ܘܐܠܝܬܐ
ܪܚܝܠ: ܒܟܝܐ ܥܠ ܒܢܘܗ̈: ܘܠܐ

ܒܟܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܨܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܒܝܐܘ ܠܒܐ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܘ.

ܪܡܬܐ ܠܗ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ: ܩܪܝܒܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ
ܕܐܦܪܝܡ. ܝܫܥ. 93. ܩܒܘܪܐ ܕܪܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܩܪܒܬ
ܒܝܬܠܚܡ ܕܚܙܝܐ ܡܩܪܒܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܐܝܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܟܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܬܐ
ܘܕܐܠܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܪܡܬܐ: ܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܘܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܝܢܝܐ
ܕܪܚܝܠ. ܐܪ. 31: 15. ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܒܟܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܬܐ ܒܩܛܠܐ
ܕܒܝܬܠܚܡ. ܩܘܪܒܐ ܠܗ ܪܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܠܚܡ: ܗܢܐ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܗܘܐ
ܠܛܠܝܐ ܢܫܒܩ ܠܚܝܐ. ܗܘܪܘܕܣ ܕܐܪܡܬܐ ܗܝ ܠܒܟܝܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ
ܡܘܚܡܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ. ܡܬܒܪܐ ܕܢܫܝܐ ܩܘܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܪܡܬܐ: ܘܡܩܪܒܐ:
ܒܩܛܠܐ ܡܬܒܝܐܘܬܐ: ܡܬܒܘܥܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܝܐ ܩܘܡܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܡܬܒܪܗ: ܘܒܟܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܒܢܘܗܘܢ ܕܠܛܠܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ
ܡܬܒܝܐܘܬܐ: ܘܩܛܝܠܘܢ ܕܩܛܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܗܪܘܕܣ.

19. ܐܝܡܢ ܕܡܝܬܠܗ ܗܪܘܕܣ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܘܚܙܝܠܗ ܒܚܠܡܐ
ܠܝܘܣܦ ܒܡܨܪܝܢ:

ܡܝܬܠܗ ܗܪܘܕܣ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܐܪܒܥ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ: ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܦܝ
ܘܫܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܘܪܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܕ ܡܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܫ
ܡܪܝܪ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܚܝܫ ܒܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ. ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܐܪܟܠܐܘܣ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܛܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ.
ܒܒܝܫܘܬܗ ܒܫܢܐ ܕܗ ܦܝܫ ܚܘܪܒܢܐ. ܡܬܝ. 14: 22.

20..22. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ: ܩܘܡ: ܫܩܘܠ
ܠܛܠܝܐ ܘܠܐܡܗ ܘܙܠ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܝܬܠܗ. ܐܢܝ ܕܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܢܦܫܗ

[illegible] 22: 6. [illegible] 53: 2..4. [illegible]

[illegible] 1: 46.

7: 52. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 15: 61. 62. [illegible] 88. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 84.

23. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1: 26. [illegible]

[illegible] 87. [illegible]

[illegible]

2. ܘܐܡܝܪܐ: ܫܦܝܪܐ. ܫܘܦܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ✲

ܫܦܝܪܐ. [illegible]

ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. [illegible]

ܫܘܦܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ. [illegible]

3. ܩܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܬܐ ... ܡܠܟܐ ... ܕܫܡܝܐ ... ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ. ✲

[illegible]

4. ܘܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܕܠܒܘܫܐ ... ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ... ܘܫܪܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ✲

[illegible]

ܫܪܪܐ ܕܠܒܘܫܐ. [illegible]

ܫܘܒܚܐ. [illegible]

ܕܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. [illegible]

5. ܐܢܬ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܐܬܓܠܝܬ: ܘܫܒܚܘ ܠܟ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ... ܕܫܡܝܐ. ✲

[illegible]

6. ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܟܕ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ✲

ܡܫܒܚܝܢ. [illegible]

ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܢܢܝ ܕܢܦܠܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܠܫܘܢܐ ܗܠܐ. ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ
ܕܪܘܫܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܡܘܒܠܢܐ ܗܠܐ ܒܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܠܒܒܢܐ.
ܒܝܬ. 33: 15. ܡܠܟ. 1: 23_ ܡܘܫ. 2: 28. ܒܪ ܪܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ
ܩܪܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܫܝܚܐ ܒܪ ܟܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܒܪ ܡܦܝܫ
ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܢܟܠܐ.

ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܚܘܝܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܪܝܫܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܪܘܫܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ: ܘܟܗܢܐ ܕܓܘܪܓܝܐ ܚܕܪܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܘܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ: ܘܟܘܡܪܐ ܗܕ ܢܟܠܐ: ܕܝܠܗ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܘܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܗܠܐ: ܘܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܘܫܠܡܐ. **ܒܪ ܡܘܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ.** ܒܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܘܫܠܡ. ܡܫܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܘܫܠܡ. ܡܫܠܡܐ ܗܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ: ܠܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܦܝܫ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܚܘܝܐ. ܐܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܘܫܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܘܕܒ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܕܡܘܫܐ ܗܘ ܣܦܪܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܘܕܕ. ܡܦܝܫ ܡܘܫܠܡ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܫܠܡ ܕܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܡܘܕܝܢ. ܓܠܬ. 34.

7. ܐܝܟܐ ܒܪ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܡܢ ܘܪܘܡܐ ܕܒܐܝܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܫ: ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܝܢܐ: ܗܕܐ ܡܘܫܠܡܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܒܐܝܬܐ ܗܠܐ:

ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܪܘܡܐ. ܡܪܝܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܦܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܡܫܠܡ. ܐܝܟ ܥܠܡܐ: ܗܕܐ ܕܟܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܫܠܡܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܒܝܕ ܕܩܢܝܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ. ܡܪܝܐ ܕܪܘܡܐ ܦܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܚܝܠܐ

ܡܢ ܗܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܠܡ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ: ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܒܝܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܓܠܬ. 80.

ܘܪܘܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ: ܐܝܟ ܒܪ ܡܦܠܚ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܡܦܝܫ ܡܦܠܚܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ: ܗܕܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ. ܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܘܕܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ. ܕܐܡܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܗܘ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܪܘܡܐ ܒܝܕ ܘܪܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܗܘ ܘܪܘܡܐ ܕܒܪ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ. ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܕܝܢܗ: ܘܡܫܠܡ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܠܟܘܗ. ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܒܐܝܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܪܘܡܐ ܒܡܘܫܠܡܘܬܐ. ܗܕܐ ܕܘܪܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ: ܡܦܝܫ ܡܘܫܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܘܪܫܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܘܫܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ.

8. ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܘܝܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ.

ܡܦܝܫ ܡܘܫܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܠܕܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ: ܘܗܘ ܡܫܠܡ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ: ܗܕܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܒܟܠ ܘܠܐ ܗܠܐ ܢܟܠܐ.

9. ܘܠܐ ܫܡܝܫܘ. ܘܐܡܪܢܘ. ܕܠܐܢܫܘܬܗ: ܕܐܝܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘ: ܗܕܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ: ܕܡܫܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘ.

ܠܐ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ: ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘ: ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܒܐܝܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘ ܐܝܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ. ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘ ܫܪܝܪܐ: ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ: ܒܗ ܩܕܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪܢ ܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܘ. ܡܦܝܫ

ܕܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܢܐ ܬܪܝܨܐ ܘܕܚܠܬܐ ܕܠܒܐ: ܕܡܩܒܠܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܠܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܢܐ. ܡܢ ܟܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܦܪܩܢܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܠܒܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܟܕ ܩܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ: ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ: ܟܕ ܩܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܚܝܢ. ܐܦܢ ܡܩܢܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܨܦܝܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܡܛܠ ܟܕ ܫܒܩܬ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܡܛܠ. ܡܛܠܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܕܐܦܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܫܠܝܐ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ: ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ: ܡܬܠܘܢ ܡܣܝܒܪܢܐ: ܡܬܠܘܢ ܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܦ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ: ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܚܝܕ ܡܛܠ.

12. ܗܘ ܕܡܘܟܟܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܘܕܝܘܪܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܪܒܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܝܩܪܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܠܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ: ܘܢܟܦܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܛܠ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ.

ܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܥܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ. ܐܝܟ 21: 10. ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ. ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ: ܘܝܩܪܐ: ܡܢܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ: ܟܕ ܡܛܠ ܠܗܘܢ. ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ. ܘܫܪܪܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܫܡܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܛܠ: ܘܫܪܪܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ: ܘܫܪܪܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ: ܘܡܢ ܩܥܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܝܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܩܥܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܛܠ: ܡܬܠܘܢ: ܘܚܣܡ: ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ.

13. ܐܡܪܬ ܐܢܐ ܒܫܠܝܘܬܝ ܡܢ ܠܥܠܡ

ܡܬܠܦܢܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ: ܘܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܢ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܒܗܘܢ.

10. ܐܡܪܬ ܗܘܝܬ: ܒܫܠܝܘܬܝ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܘܕܥ ܠܥܠܡ. ܗܘ ܐܡܪܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܘܫܠܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܬܙܝܥ: ܡܢ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܘܫܠܝܐ ܠܥܠܡ.

ܠܥܠܡ. ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܡܛܠ ܠܗ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܩܥܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܩܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܚܘܒܐ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ.

11. ܐܢܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܨܒܝܢܟ ܝܗܒܬ ܠܫܘܒܚܝ ܥܘܫܢܐ. ܗܦܟܬ ܐܦܝܟ ܘܗܘܝܬ ܡܫܬܓܫ. ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܥܘܫܢܐ ܘܕܚܠܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܠܗܘܢ. ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܥܠܡ. ܐܢܬ ܗܦܟܬ ܐܦܝܟ ܘܗܘܝܬ ܡܫܬܓܫ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ.

ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ: ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܡܢ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܪܝܐ ܠܥܠܡ. ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܠܐܦܝܟ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܠܥܠܡ.

ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ. ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܠܡ. ܒܚܘܒܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ. ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ.

ܠܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܩܝܘܡܐ: ܕܐܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ.

ܩܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܘ. ܗܟܢ ܕܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ: ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܢ: ܘܒܬܪ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܐ ܢܬܡܠܘܢ. ܡܘܕܝܢ ܕܫܘܠܡܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܬܝܢܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܒܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܒܗܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ.

14. ܐܬܢܨܚ ܗܘ ܩܝܘܡܐ ܡܬܥܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܢܐ ܩܘܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘ ܦܪܝܩ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܐܢܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܠܗܘܢ:

ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܡ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܬܦܪܩܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ. ܩܝܘܡܐ ܡܬܥܒܕܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ. ܩܝܘܡܐ ܡܬܥܒܕܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܠܒܫ. ܐܦ ܕܢܦܠ ܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ: ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ.

15. ܐܬܢܨܚ ܡܫܡܥ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܥܒܕܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܝܢܘܬܐ. ܘܐܬܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܘ.

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ: ܘܠܟܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ.

ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܝܢܘܬܐ.

ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܟܠܗܝܢ: ܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗ:

ܦܫܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܠܗ. ܡܬ. 20: 4. ܒܫܢܬܐ 3: 6. ܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚ: ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ: ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܒܟܠ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ.

ܐܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܐܦ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܠܟܘܢ.

16. ܘܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ: ܘܐܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ: ܘܐܬܟܠܝ. ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ.

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܟܕ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܐܢܫ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘ. ܐܦܣܝܐ 19: 1. ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ.

17. ܘܗܘܐ ܩܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܡܪ: ܗܢܘ ܒܪܝ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܨܛܒܝܬ.

ܗܢܐ ܩܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ

ܗܘܐ ܒܥܡܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܓܘ ܐܬܪܐ ܘܠܒܢܢܝܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܬܚܠܗ ܦܬܚܐ
ܒܘܪܐ. 1. ܗܕܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܢܐ ܐܬܪܐ. ܒ. ܐܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ
ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܢܬܐ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܓ. ܠܡܥܒܕܘܬܐ
ܓܘ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܟܘܠܗܘܢ. ܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܚܕܐ. ܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ
ܩܘܠܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܥܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܡܢܐ ܒܥܘܬܗܘܢ
ܠܡܐ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܒܥܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܒܗܘ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܝ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܢܐ
ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ: ܚܠܦ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܢܐ
ܠܒܪܝܬܐ. ܟܠܗ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ. ܒܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ
ܝܘܡܢܐ ܒܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ: ܘܟܠܗ
ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ.

ܦܣܩܐ: ܓ.

ܐܡܪܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܕܐܝܬ ܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ.[*]

ܐܡܪܐ. ܐܝܬܝ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܗ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܡܪܐ. ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܪܐ
ܕܐܒܘܗ. ܠܡܐ ܠܗ ܫܡܥܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܗ ܥܘܡܪܐ: ܐܝܬܝ
ܩܘܕܫܐ. ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܝ ܚܝܐ ܠܗ ܥܘܡܪܐ:
ܐܝܬܝ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܟܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܢܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܠܥܘܡܪܐ: ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܚܝܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܝܬܝܪ ܗܘܐ. **ܐܠܗܝܘܬܐ.**
ܥܘܡܪܐ: ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܗܝ ܐܚܝ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܚܝܐ:
ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ: ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ
ܓܠܝܢܐ. 12: 10.
ܐܝܬܝ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܐܝܟ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܝ ܗܘܐ: ܗܕܐ
ܝܫܘܥ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܡܪܐ. ܕܗܘ ܚܝܐ ܕܝ ܗܘܐ: ܐܬܪܐ
ܕܝܢܐ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܒܫܘܪܐ ܘܕܘܪܫܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ:

ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܝ ܐܝܬ ܥܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܠܗܘ: ܗܘ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܕܝ ܕܝ ܡܢܐ
ܕܩܝܡ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܥܘܬܗ. ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܚܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ
ܕܗܠܝܢ: ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܘܡܢ
ܗܕܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܦܬܚܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ: ܗܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܡܪܐ. ܒܘܪܟܐ
ܒܪܘܚܗ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܝܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. 2.
ܡܠܟܐ. 3: 8. ܐܠܗܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܒܚܝܐ
ܕܚܠܝܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ
ܠܥܘܡܪܐ: ܗܘ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ.

2. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܝܬܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܘܚܝܐ ܕܩܝܡܐ.[*]

ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܐܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܘ ܐܝܬܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܓܘ ܥܠ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ: ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܘܩܝܡܐ ܟܠ ܥܡܐ. ܡܬ. 34: 28. ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܐܝܬܝ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ. 2. ܡܠܟ. 9:
8. ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܟܠ ܕܚܝܐ ܥܠ ܚܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܓܘ
ܡܠܟܘܬ ܟܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܕܗܘ ܐܝܬܝ
ܗܘ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܗܘ ܒܚܝܐ. ܡܢܗ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ: ܗܕܟ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܘܡܪܐ
ܚܝܐ ܠܚܝܐ: ܒܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܘܬܗܘܢ
ܡܠܟ ܥܠ ܦܬܐ ܘܩܝܡܐ: ܐܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܝܡܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܐܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܝ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠ ܚܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܗܘ. ܐܝ ܒܚܝܘܬܗܘܢ
ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܝܘܡܐ ܦܘܪܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܚܝܐ ܒܚܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ:
ܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܚܝܐ

ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ: ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ: ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܢ ܠܗ
ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܕܫܡܥ ܕܢܦܠ ܐܢܫܐ
ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ: ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ.

3. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ: ܘܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ: ܡܛܠ ܕܫܡܥ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ.*

ܒܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ: ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܗ. ܡܛܠ
ܡܛܠ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܢ
ܘܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܢ
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܗ: ܡܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ:
ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܠܫܡܝܐ.
ܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ. ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ.
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ
ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܩܕܝܫܐ: ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ

ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ.

4. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܩܕܝܫܐ: ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܒܠ: ܐܝܟ ܒܟܠ ܕܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.*

ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܒܚ
ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ
ܗܘܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ
ܫܡܥܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܕܝܢܐ: ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ: ܕܡܠܟܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ.

ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܢ: ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܢܦܩܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܒܟܠ ܕܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.
ܒܟܠ ܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܢ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܗ. ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܠܝ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܒܐܝܟ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܠܟܐ. ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܠܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ.

5. ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ:*

ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ

ܕܡܘܕܥܬܐ: ܗܕܟ ܕܐܘܐ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܗ̄ܘܐ
ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܐ ܬܟܣܐ ܗ̄ܘܐ. **ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ.**
ܘܗ ܗܕܟ ܕܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗ̄ܘܐ: ܕܒܗܘܐ ܡܘܫܡܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܘܬܐ
ܕܡܢܕܥ. ܕܡܘܠܕܗ ܘܐܢܐ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ: ܕܡܝܩܪܗ
ܒܝ ܐܢܬܬܗ ܐܠܝܫܒܥ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܠܐܠܝܫܒܥ: ܡܢܬܘܗ ܒܐ ܫܘܒ ܗ̄ܘܘ: ܘܫܡܗ
ܒܐ ܐܠܝܢܐ ܗ̄ܘܐ. ܚܕܐ ܡܠܝܟܐ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܐܘܟ ܗ̄ܘܐ
ܕܦܠܝܛ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܠܐܗܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܟܐ.

6. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ: ܒܝ ܟܕܘܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܘܬ: ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܐܠܝܫܒܥ: ܗܕܟ ܕܒܗܝܡܢܐ ܡܟܝ: ܘܒܠ ܕܠܡܫܬܡܥܘܢ ܒܗ ܦܩܕ ܡܠܐܟܐ: ܕܠܐ ܡܣܝܡ ܐܝܟܐ ܒܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ: ܟܠܝܡܐ ܒܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ.*

ܗܕܟܐ ܐܡܝܪ ܒܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܢܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ
ܠܝܘܡܐ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܟܝ ܠܝܘܡܐ
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܗܕܟܐ ܐܡܝܪܐ: ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܥܡ ܒܢܝܐ
ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܘܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܒܝܬ ܟܕܘܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܥܡܡܐ.
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܡܟܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܠܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܚܕܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܟܝ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܕܟܐ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ. ܡܬ. 11: 19.
ܡܟܝ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܗܕܟܐ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ: ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܕܐܢܫܐ
12. ܟܠ ܚܕ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܕܘܟ: ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܠܗ ܒܟܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ. ܐܢܫܐ ܒܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܘܬ ܒܟܘܕܫܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܦܩܘܕܐ ܐܝܟܐ: ܕܒܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܐܟܡܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܒܝ ܡܟܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܕܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܗܘ
ܗ̄ܘܐ ܗܘ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܕܠܐ ܡܟܝܐ ܗ̄ܘܐ

ܕܦܠܝܛ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܒܝܘܡ ܥܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܗ̄ܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ
ܡܫܡܠܝ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ: ܗ̄ܘ ܕܐܙܠ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܡܢܕܥܘܬܐ ܕܗܕܟܐ ܡܟܝ.

7. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܙܟܪܝܐ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܡܟܝ: ܕܠܐ ܡܢܕܥܝܢ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ.*

ܗܕܟܐ ܒܝ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܕܟܘܢܐ: ܗ̄ܘ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ
ܠܝܘܡܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܠܦܘܩܕܐ ܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ. ܗܕܟܐ ܕܡܟܝ
ܕܡܟܝ ܡܘܢܝܗ ܟܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܐ ܕܠܘܩܐ. 6: 16. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܠܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܝ ܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܟܝ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܗܕܟ ܕܟܝ ܐܟܡ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܒܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܗܘ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܟܕܘܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗ̄ܘܐ: ܒܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܢ ܗܕ ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܐܡܝܪܐ ܗ̄ܘܐ
ܟܗܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܐܢܐ ܡܟܝ ܟܕܘܒ ܦܘܠܚܢ.

8. ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܠܝܫܒܥ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܟܝ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ.*

ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܘܫܡܐ: ܟܘܕ ܕܡܟܝ
ܗ̄ܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܦܠܚܢܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܦܠܚܢܐ ܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܗ̄ܘܘ ܠܝܫܘܥ: ܐܝܟܐ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ.
ܒܗ ܗܕܟܐ ܡܘܢܝܗ: ܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܟܝ: ܟܕܘܒܘܬܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ. ܗܕܟܐ ܡܘܫܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܦܘܩܕ ܟܠܝܬܐ
ܕܡܟܝ: ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܟܗܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܒܝ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܟܝ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠ ܦܘܩܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܟܠܝܬܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܟܗܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܘܩܕ
ܡܘܫܡܐ ܠܦܠܚ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܠܐ ܡܟܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ.

9. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܟ ܐܬܠ
ܐܢ ܬܦܠ ܬܣܓܘܕ ܠܝ.*

[illegible]

10. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܙܠ ܠܟ
ܣܛܢܐ: ܟܬܝܒ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܟ ܬܣܓܘܕ: ܘܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܬܦܠܘܚ.*

[illegible]

11. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܫܒܩܗ ܐܟܠܩܪܨܐ: ܘܗܐ
ܡܠܐܟܐ ܩܪܒܘ. ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ
ܗܘܘ.*

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] .15 :4 .18 .17 :2

12. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܐܫܬܠܡ
ܗܘܦܟ: ܫܢܝ ܠܓܠܝܠܐ*

[illegible]

13. ܘܫܒܩܗ ܠܢܨܪܬ: ܘܐܬܐ ܥܡܪ
ܒܟܦܪܢܚܘܡ ܥܠ ܣܦܪ ܝܡܐ ܒܬܚܘܡܐ
ܕܙܒܘܠܘܢ ܘܕܢܦܬܠܝ.*

ܡܟܝܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܝܠܕܗ ܗܢܐ ܕܫܒܩܐ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ. ܠܗܘ.
:4 ..14..30. ܕܦܪܢܣܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܬܒܠܐ ܕܠܝܬܐ. ܡܫܒܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܠܒܪܝܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܕܠܠܒܠܐ. ܟܕܢܐ. .50
ܐܡܪܐ ܕܠܠܒܠܐ. ܟܕܢܐ. .35

16..14 ܕܦܝܪܥ ܗܘܝܡܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܦܩܕܐ
ܐܡܝܕܐ ܒܝܕ ܐܟܡܐ ܕܒܝܐ ܕܐܡܝܕܐ:* ܐܪܝܐ
ܕܘܝܩܠܗ: ܐܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ: ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܓܪܐ ܐܝܡܪܐ ܕܡܬܪܝܢ: ܠܠܒܠܐ ܕܟܝܦܐ:*
ܟܝܦܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܡܟܐ ܒܣܘܡܐ: ܒܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܐ
ܣܘܠܐ: ܘܐܝܬ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܡܟܐ ܕܐܗܘܐ ܘܒܠܠܒܐܪܐ
ܕܡܘܗܐ: ܒܗܘܐ ܘܦܬܚܐ ܐܠܗ.*
ܠܠܒܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܡܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܠܒܐ ܡܢ ܟܝܦܐ ܡܘܟܪܝܐ:
ܡܢ ܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܘܡܝܢܐ: ܕܡܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܐ. ܐ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ
:ܚ .11 ܟܕܢܐ. 84. ܡܡܝܢܐ ܐܘܠܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܘܡ
ܣܘܝܢܐ ܘܒܘܡ ܡܢܡܘܪ ܗܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܒܗܘܪܐ: ܐܝܬ ܕܡܣܝܐ
ܡܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܐ ܕܐܪܝܟ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ
ܡܘܕܝ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܡܘܠܗܝܐ ܐܟܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܓܝ ܐܘܪ ܠܗ
ܣܐ ܠܝܬܐ ܝܢ ܟܠܐ ܝܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܣܘܝܢܐ.
17. ܡܢ ܕܐܚܝܐ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܡܚܪܘܪܐ
ܘܠܐܡܪܐ: ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܗܢܐ ܕܡܘܪܝܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.*
ܡܢ ܕܐܚܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܟܡܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ. ܗܢܐ ܐܡܝܕܐ

ܗܘܐ ܠܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܡܠܟܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܐܝ ܠܝܬܐ ܒܘܡ ܘܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ
ܒܘܪܟܐ ܠܡܚܪܘܪܐ.
22..18. ܘܡܢ ܕܣܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ
ܡܠܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܠܠܒܠܐ: ܣܘܠܐ ܗܕܝ
ܐܣܘܟܘܪܐ: ܒܡܟܠܗ ܕܦܩܕܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܪܐ
ܘܐܒܕܪܘܗܝ ܐܣܘܟܘܗܝ: ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܒܪܝܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ:
ܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܟܪܐ ܗܘܘ.* ܘܐܡܝܕܐ ܐܠܗ ܝܗܒ ܒܘܠܒ:
ܐܡܝܢ ܟܐܪܝ ܘܒܗ ܐܟܪܝܬܘܟܝ ܕܗܘܝܐܘܝ
ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܒܐܡܢܬܐ.* ܘܐܝܬ ܕܪܚܡܐ ܒܒܝܬܠܗ
ܠܒܪܝ ܘܐܘܠܗ ܟܐܪܝܗ.* ܘܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ
ܐܡܪܐ: ܣܘܠܐ ܗܕܝ ܐܣܘܟܘܪܐ ܐܡܝܕܐ:
ܒܡܟܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܝ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܣܘܟܘܗܝ:
ܒܠܡܝ ܐܟܡ ܘܒܪܝ ܟܠܝ: ܕܐܪܥܘܬܐ ܠܒܪܝ:
ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܝܗܒ.* ܘܐܝܬ ܕܪܚܡܐ ܒܒܝܬܠܗ
ܠܒܪܝ ܘܠܟܠܝ: ܘܐܘܠܗ ܟܐܪܝܗ.*
ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܒܕܪܘܗܝ ܘܒܝܬܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܐܗܝ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ. ܐܒܕܪܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܡܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܒܗܘܐ. ܐܝܬܐ ܩܠܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܝ ܟܠ ܗܘܝ ܗܘܘ ܩܠܝܬܐ: ܡܟܝܠ ܐܝܟ
ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܗ: ܗܢܐ ܕܐܝ ܡܟܝܠܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܘܠܐ ܐܪܟܝܬܐ:
ܒܘܡ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܒܝܠܝ ܗܘܘ ܒܝܠܡܬܐ ܡܒܝܢܐ. ܐܝ ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܝܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܘܒܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܒܪܝܐ: ܡܢ ܠܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܘܗܝ: ܒܗ
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ: ܐܝ ܠܟܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܪܝ ܠܒܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘ ܗܘܐܟܐ

[illegible]

23. ܘܦܪܫܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܘܡܚܘܝܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ

[illegible]

24. ܘܫܒܩܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܕܬܘܒܘ ܒܫܠܡܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ: ܘܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܠܝܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ: ܘܫܘܒܚܐ: ܘܒܪܟܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ: ܘܡܘܫܡܫܢܬܐ.

[illegible]

[illegible]

25. ܘܐܙܠܘ. ܒܬܪܗ ܟܢܫ̈ܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ: ܡܢ ܓܠܝܠܐ: ܘܡܢ ܥܣܪܐ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܡܢ ܝܗܘܕ: ܘܡܢ ܥܒܪܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ܀

[illegible]

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܗ.

1. 2. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܟܢܫ̈ܐ: ܣܠܩ ܠܛܘܪܐ: ܘܟܕ ܝܬܒ: ܩܪܒܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ܀ ܘܦܬܚ ܦܘܡܗ: ܘܡܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ܀

[illegible]

[illegible]

3. ܛܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܣ̈ܟܢܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ܀

[illegible]

4. ܓܘܢܐ ܠܟܒܕܐ ܕܐܘܙ: ܗܟܬ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܦܟܝܗ ܡܘܣܦܐ ܠܟܢܐ.

ܟܒܕܐ ܕܐܘܙ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܢ ܐܬܝ ܒܗܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܫܒܘܚܐ. ܐܝܬ ܦܨܘܕܐ ܕܐܠܦܐ: ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܠܓܐ. ܒ ܗܘܫ. 7:
10. ܒܗܢܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܢܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܥܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡ ܠܡܦܠܓܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܒܒܥܝܐ. ܢܒܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܒܥܐ ܕܡܘܒܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܗܟܢ ܕܒܒܥܐ ܕܐܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܒܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܟܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܘܢܐ: ܐܘܢܐ ܡܠܟ ܢܠܠܐ ܠܘܐܐ. ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܐܡܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ: ܢܒܘܬܐ ܘܐܘܕܐ ܗܠܟ ܡܢ ܒܓܝܫܐ ܕܒܥܝܐ. ܒܥܝܬ ܕܟܠ ܢܒܘܬܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܕܟܝܐ ܗܠܟ ܒܥܝܢܐ. **ܡܘܣܦܐ ܠܟܢܐ.** ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܝܢܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܕܐܡܢܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܐܒܕܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܠܗܘ. ܐܝܬ ܐܒܕܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܘܕܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܘܕܐܒܕܐܢܘܬܐ.

5. ܓܘܢܐ ܠܡܦܩܬܐ: ܗܟܬ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܕܡܝ ܐܕܢܐ.

ܡܦܩܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܠܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܦܩܬܐ: ܘܐܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܡܠܐ ܕܡܘܒܠܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܘܢܐ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܗܘ ܒܠ ܡܝܬܝ ܘܒܘܕܐ ܡܬܒܪܟܢܐ: ܗܢܘ ܠܗ ܒܥܝܐ ܥܡܠ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܗܘ. ܒܥܠ ܡܝܬܝ ܘܒܘܕܐ ܡܬܒܪܟܢܐ: ܗܢܘ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܥܡܠܐ ܕܡܘܒܠܐ: ܘܗܢܘ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܝܬܐ. **ܒܗ ܡܕܡܝ** ܦܪܘܩ ܡܢ ܥܡܠܐ ܕܡܘܒܠܐ: ܐܕܢܐ ܒܗ ܦܩܕܐ ܥܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܐ **ܐܕܢܐ.** ܡܘܒܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܘܒܗ ܦܩܕܐ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܡܦܩܬܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܟܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܝܢ: ܡܘܒܠܗ ܒܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܘܡܘܦܩ ܠܗ. ܒܗ ܐܡܪܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܒܠ ܐܕܢܐ. ܠܠܐ. 5: 10. ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܡܘܒܕܢܐ: ܕܗܘܐ ܐܕܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܓܘܫܡ ܕܒܠܗ ܡܕܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܗܘ ܓܘܦܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܥܡܠܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܦܩܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܕܡܝ ܠܗ. ܗܘܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܠܝ ܡܫܒܚ

ܕܟܠ ܡܝܬܝ: ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܝܬ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܝܬܝ: ܠܝ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܠܝ ܒܐܕܢܐ.

6. ܓܘܢܐ ܠܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܘܦܪܘܩ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܗܟܬ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚ. ❊

ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ ܒܗܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܢܦܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܫܛܝ ܡܘܒܠܐ. ܠܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ: ܘܡܒܝܢܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܗܟܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܘܢܐ ܗܠܟ: ܕܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܢܠܘܗܝ. ܠܝܬ ܗܢܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܡܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ. ܗܘ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܠܟ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܐܘܢܐ ܒܡܘܒܠܐ ܠܒܠ ܐܢܫܐ. ܐܝܬ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܗܠܟ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ: ܡܫܝܚ ܦܘܪܩܢ ܘܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܡܘܡ. 81: 10.

7. ܓܘܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܗܟܬ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܗܘܝ ܡܫܡܫܐ. ❊

ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܢܦܫ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܒܥܝܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܢܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ: ܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܠܟ ܢܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܘܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܝܬ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܐܘܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܘܒܠܢܐ: ܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܡܫܡܫ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ: ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܘܒܠܢܐ ܗܕܐ: ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܠܟ ܡܢ

[illegible]

8. [illegible]

[illegible]

9. [illegible]

[illegible]

10. 12. [illegible]

[illegible]

13. ܐܢܬܘܢ ܝܘܬܘܢ ܡܠܚܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܐܝܢܐ
ܐܢ ܡܠܚܐ ܦܟܗ: ܒܡܘܕܝ ܒܗ ܦܟܐ ܡܠܚܝܢܐ:
ܠܡܕܝ ܡܦܩܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܦܫܐ
ܕܪܫܝܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܦܫܐ ܕܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܢܫܐ. ✻

ܡܠܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܗ ܚܡܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ: ܘܦܪܢܣܬܐ: ܘܒܪ ܗܘܝܐ ܟܝܡܐ ܠܡܝܟܘܠܐ: ܘܦܪܕܘܣܐ ܕܐܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ. ܒܕܪܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܟܣܦܝܢܬܐ: ܒܡܘܠܦܢܐ ܘܒܟܬܒܐ ܘܒܝܘܠܦܢܐ: ܒܪ ܕܝܒ ܗܘ ܟܐ ܚܡܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܟܠܐ ܘܡܚܪܒܠܗ: ܘܒܪ ܚܡܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܢ ܣܪܝܘܬܐ. ܒܗܝ ܦܪܨܘܦ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܕܦܫܠܗ ܣܘܦܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܢܝܫܐ: ܡܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܠܚܐ. ܐܢ ܐܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܢܐ: ܒܗܘܕܐ ܕܡܘܚܟܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܝܠܗ ܐܠܐ. ܐܢ ܗܐ ܒܕܪܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܢ ܗܐ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܦܫܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܐܒܐ. ܗܟܢ ܕܐܝܬܗ ܡܝܘܕܥ ܐܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܪܐ ܡܫܠܚܝܢܐ ܒܘܗܪ ܡܢ ܡܠܚܐ ܕܡܟܣܦܝܢܐ. ܒܗܝ ܓܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܟܣܦܬܐ ܕܡܘܠܦܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܚܘܗܘܢ. ܒܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܠܚܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܚܐ ܕܡܟܣܦܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܠܚܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܗ: ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܠܚܝܢܐ ܠܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܗܘܢ.

14. ܐܢܬܘܢ ܝܘܬܘܢ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܕܛܫܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܥܠ ܛܘܪܐ ܪܡܐ. ✻

ܢܘܗܪܐ: ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܚܘܫܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܕܒܝܬܘܬܐ. ܒܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܘܝܐ ܠܚܫ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܘܝܐ ܒܗ ܦܟܐ ܒܘܗܪܐ ܘܡܘܕܥܐ ܘܡܘܕܥܐ ܥܠ ܐܚܪ ܐܚܪܝܢ. ܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܥܠ ܒܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ: ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢܗܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ: ܗܟܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܫܘܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܥܠ ܛܘܪܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܗ ܐܢܐ

ܠܫܡܫܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܒܠ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܢܠܘܗܝ ܒܝܬܐ. ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܚܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܒܠ ܕܝܘܩܢܐ ܘܚܝܘܬܐ. ܒܗ ܒܕܪܫܢܘܬܐ ܢܦܠܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ.

15. ܘܠܐ ܡܕܠܩܝ ܫܪܓܐ ܘܡܚܬܝ ܠܗ
ܬܚܘܬ ܟܝܠܐ: ܐܠܐ ܥܠ ܡܢܪܬܐ: ܘܒܪ
ܡܢܗܪܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܒܒܝܬܐ ܝܢܐ. ✻

ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܡܢܪܬܐ: ܗܘ ܐܘܦܝ ܐܝܟ ܘܗܘ ܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܗܘ ܠܒܪܗ ܘܐܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܒܪ ܡܢܗܪ ܡܢܪܬܘܗܝ ܘܒܪ ܡܢܗܪ ܠܒܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܢܗܪܐ. ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ: ܘܠܐ ܡܫܘܕ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ.

16. ܗܕܟܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܘܗܪܘܟܘܢ ܩܡ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ:
ܕܚܙܝ ܥܒܕܘܟܘܢ ܛܒܐ: ܘܫܒܚܝ ܠܒܒܘܟܘܢ
ܕܒܫܡܝܐ. ✻

ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܕܘܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܘܬ ܟܠ ܕܒܕܪܫܢܘܬܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ: ܘܡܫܘܕ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܗ. ܗܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܚܙܝ: ܠܐ ܐܠܗܘܟܘܢ ܠܐܘܕܝܬܘܟܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܠܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܘܟܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܟܘܢ: ܥܒܕܘܟܘܢ ܛܒܐ. ܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܚܙܝܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܥܒܕܘܟܘܢ: ܗܘ ܗܘܝܐ ܫܒܚܘܟܘܢ: ܘܒܪ ܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܒܚܘܗܘܢ.

17. 18. ܠܐ ܡܚܫܒܝܬܘܢ ܕܐܬܝܠܝ ܕܫܪܝܢ
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ. ܠܐ ܐܬܝܠܝ ܕܫܪܝܢ ܐܠܐ
ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ. ✻ ܫܪܪܐ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܒܐܡܝܢ ܥܡܘܟܘܢ:
ܕܗܘܠ ܕܡܥܒܪܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ:

ܣܪܛܐ ܚܕ ܐܘ ܚܕ ܢܘܩܙܐ ܠܐ ܒܛܠܐ ܡܢ
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܠ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܝܐ.

ܒܡܥܢܝܐ ܦܝܫܠܗ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܥܠܘ ܚܘܒܒܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ. ܗܘ ܝܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܗܐ ܕܟܠܘ ܚܠܝܡܘܬܘܗܝ: ܘܗܘ ܝܗܘܐ ܡܥܝܢܐ: ܘܩܕܝܫܐ: ܘܙܕܝܩܐ: ܘܪܚܡܢܐ: ܘܟܐܢܐ: ܘܫܘܦܪܐ: ܘܡܘܕܥܢܐ: ܗܡܝܢܐ: ܘܝܘܩܪܐ: ܘܚܕܐ: ܘܫܪܪܐ: ܘܩܫܝܛܐ: ܘܩܢܝܐ. ܝܕܥܐ ܡܥܢܝܐ ܗܘܡܝܢܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܗܕܟ ܕܡܫܠܡܐ ܝܠܗ ܥܠܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ: ܠܐ ܒܦܪܫܘܬܗ ܕܦܢܐ: ܝܠܐ ܒܦܪܫܘܬܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܦܪܘܫܝܐ: ܘܒܚܝܠܘܬܗ ܒܗ ܦܝܫ ܗܘܡܝܢܐ ܒܟܠܘ ܐܠܗܝܬܘܗܝ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܐ ܠܗ ܐܬܘܬܐ. ܡܘܬܐ ܐܬܝܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܠܘܬܐ ܘܙܘܘܢܐ ܘܫܘܡܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܡܬܡܠܝܐ ܕܝ ܦܠܚܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ: ܠܐ ܡܢ ܙܒܘܢܐ. ܡܢܘ ܡܥܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܐ ܕܦܫܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܫܡܠܝܬܘܗܝ: ܕܝ ܐܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܦܠܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܒܡܗܘܪܢܘܬܐ. ܪܗܘܡ. 8: 3. 4.

19. ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܫܪܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܢܝܐ
ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ: ܘܡܠܦ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ:
ܙܥܘܪܐ ܒܕ ܩܪܝܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܐܝܢܐ ܟܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܘܡܠܦ: ܐܗܐ ܓܘܪܐ ܒܕ
ܩܪܝܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.

ܓܘܪܘܬܐ ܕܙܥܘܪܐ ܘܓܘܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ: ܠܐ ܐܝܠܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܝܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܝܢ ܒܕܘܢܝܐ ܝܢ ܒܫܘܠܚܐ ܝܢ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܒܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܘܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.

20. ܣܒܒ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܐܢ
ܠܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܘܟܘܢ ܝܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܣܦܪ̈ܐ
ܘܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ: ܠܐ ܒܕ ܥܒܪܝܬܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.

ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܦܘܩܕܢ̈ܐ ܘܒܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ. ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܝܗ̈ܘܕܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܠܒܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ: ܘܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܩܕܡ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܦܠܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܩܒܠܬܐ ܘܕܝܢ ܦܠܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܦܪܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ. ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܐ ܡܟܝܟܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܫܦܝܪܐ: ܠܒܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܩܫܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ: ܡܢܝܚ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܓܡܝܪ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ. ܡܢܘܬ̈ܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܢܘܡܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚ ܥܠܐ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܠܚܒܪܐ: ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܚܐ: ܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܘܦܠܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܐ ܡܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܟ ܦܠܚ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܟܐܢܘܬܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ.

21. 22. ܫܡܝܥܠܘܟܘܢ ܕܦܝܫܠܗ ܐܡܝܪܐ
ܠܩܕܡܝ̈ܐ: ܠܐ ܩܛܠܝܬ: ܘܟܠ ܕܩܛܠ
ܚܝܒܐ ܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ. ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܢ
ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܪܓܝܙ ܥܠ ܐܚܘܢܘܗܝ
ܣܪܝܩܐܝܬ: ܚܝܒܐ ܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ. ܘܟܠ ܕܐܡܪ
ܠܐܚܘܢܘܗܝ: ܪܩܐ: ܚܝܒܐ ܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ.
ܘܟܠ ܕܐܡܪ: ܫܛܝܐ: ܚܝܒܐ ܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܓܗܢܐ
ܕܢܘܪܐ.

ܪܓܙܐ ܡܢܢ ܒܐܚܘܢܐ ܒܠܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܬܬܚܫܒ ܕܩܛܠܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ:

ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܠܡܦܪܫܐ ܕܒܪܐ. ܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ. ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܘܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ. ܕܡܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ: ܘܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܘܒܟܠ: ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܫܘܕܥܘ ܡܢܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܐ ܕܡܢܕܥܐ ܘܡܠܘܐ: ܩܕܡܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ

ܡܢ ܩܕܡܐ ܕܡܢܕܥܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ: ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ: ܐܝܬ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ: ܒܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܕܝܢ ܩܕܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ. ܠܐܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ. ܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ: ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ. ܐܝܬ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܢܫܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܠܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܒܟܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ: ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܩܕܡܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܒܟܠ ܒܟܠ. ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܢ. ܒܟܠ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ: ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܒܟܠ ܕܒܟܠ: ܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ. ܘܒܟܠ ܒܟܠ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ: ܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܩܕܡܐ.

23. 24. ܡܢ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ

ܠܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ: ܘܐܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ:* ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ: ܘܐܝܬ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ

ܘܠܒܪܫܘܦܗ̈: ܡܢ ܠܓܘ ܕܗܘ ܬܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܗܘܪܐ: ܦܪܝܫܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܡܠܠܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܒܝܘܡܐ. ܒܐܝܕܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܟܠ ܕܡܢܐ. ܒܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܠܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ. ܒܐܝܕܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܕܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ. ܒܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ: ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܕܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ: ܘܡܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ: ܕܗܘܘ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܒܟܠܗ: ܘܡܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܪܐ. ܐܝܬ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܒܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ. ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ. ܒܝܘܡܐ. ܐܝܬ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܟܠ ܒܟܠ: ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ: ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ. ܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܠܒܪܝܬܐ. ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܟܠ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܒܟܠ. ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܒܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܠܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ. ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܗ ܐܝܬ ܘܒܟܠ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ. ܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ: ܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܟܠ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢܗ ܐܝܬ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ. ܠܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢܗ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܟܠ. ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܠ. ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ: ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢܗ: ܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ. ܠܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ: ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ. ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܒܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ. ܗܘ ܗܘ

[illegible]

[illegible]

25. 26. [illegible]

[illegible]

27. 28. [illegible]

[illegible]

ܗ̇ܠܝܢܐ ܥܝܕܝܐ. ܚܕܐ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ. ܐܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ: ܒܗ ܚܕܐ ܕܒܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܟܠܢܐ ܡܘܟܝܟܐ ܡܢܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ. ܐܢ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܕܒܗܕܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ̇.

29. 30. ܘܐܢ ܥܝܢܘܟ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ ܡܟܫܠܐ ܠܘܟ: ܚܨܘܪ ܠܗ̇ ܘܕܪܝ ܠܗ̇ ܡܢܘܟ: ܦܐܫ ܕܒܘܟ ܢܐܒܕ ܚܕܐ ܕܗܕܡܘܟ ܡܢ ܗܕܡܘܟ: ܘܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܘܟ ܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܓܗܢܐ.☼ ܘܐܢ ܐܝܕܘܟ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ ܡܟܫܠܐ ܠܘܟ: ܦܣܘܩ ܕܪܝ ܠܗ̇ ܡܢܘܟ: ܦܐܫ ܕܒܘܟ ܢܐܒܕ ܚܕܐ ܕܗܕܡܘܟ ܡܢ ܗܕܡܘܟ: ܘܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܘܟ ܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܓܗܢܐ.

ܐܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܫܬܥܝܐ ܕܦܐܫ ܒܠܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܣܬܒܪ ܦܓܪܐ: ܐܝܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܠܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܗܝܡܢ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܥܠ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܕܡܐ ܕܟܠܢܐ. ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܐܝܢܐ: ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܝܨܦܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܒܗܕܡܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܠܡܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܐ: ܐܢ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܠܐ: ܠܟܠܟ ܒܠܐ ܕܦܬܓܡ ܠܘܩܒܠ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܫܚܠܦ ܕܠܒܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܟܠ ܥܠ ܡܫܘܕܥ ܕܠܟܠܗ. ܐܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܦܬܓܡ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ: ܐܢ ܐܝܬܐ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܐ: ܟܠܟܠ ܒܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܦܬܓܡ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܐ. ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܟܠܟ ܡܬܠܘܩ ܒܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܒܗ ܗ̇ܘܝ ܠܗ̇ܘܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܥܠ ܠܗ̇ܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ.

31. 32. ܫܡܝܥܠܘܟܘܢ ܕܐܡܝܪܐ: ܕܗܿܘ ܕܫܒܩ ܒܟܬܗ: ܝܗ̇ܒܠܗ̇ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܫܘܒܩܢܐ.☼ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܝܘܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܫܒܩ

ܒܟܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܓܠܐ ܕܙܢܝܘܬܐ: ܥܒܕܠܗ̇ ܡܢܗ̇ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܒܓܘܪܘܬܐ. ܘܗܿܘ ܕܫܩܠ ܫܒܝܩܬܐ: ܢܦܠܐ ܡܢܗ̇ ܒܓܘܪܘܬܐ.☼

ܐܢܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܫܒܩܬܐ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ: ܒܟܠ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܫܒܩܬܐ ܕܒܬܪܟܢܐ. ܘܐܢ ܕܫܒܩܬܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܡܢܥܠܐ ܕܚܡܝܪ ܗ̇ܝ ܗ̇ܝ ܐܝܬܐ ܠܟܠܐܘܢܐ ܒܟܬܒܘܗ̇ܝ ܒܝܕ ܗ̇ܝ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܒܓܘܪܘܬܐ: ܡܢܐܢܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܘܡܟܝܠ ܗ̇ܝ ܐܢܐ: ܘܐܝܢ ܐܟܬܒ ܡܢܐܢܐ ܒܝܬܝܐ ܡܢܐ. ܒܚܕܢܐ 24: 1. ܗܘܝܐ: ܒܗ̇ܘ ܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܕܠܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܗܘܝܬܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܕܬܒܥܬܐ: ܠܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܕܠܟܬܒܢܐ ܐܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܘܐܡܪ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܠܗ̇ܘܢ. ܐܝܬܐ ܡܟܠܝܢܐ ܕܗ̇ܘܝܬܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ̇ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܗ̇ܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܗ̇ܘܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܐܢܐ ܒܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܒܝܕ ܗܘܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܘܫܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܒܗ̇ܘ ܒܟܠ ܗ̇ܝܟܠܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ. ܠܟܬܒܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ: ܒܝܕ ܫܒܩܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ: ܗ̇ܘܝܐ ܕܒܗܘܢܝܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܒܝܕ ܒܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܬܘܬܐ: ܘܒܝܕ ܒܟܬܒܘܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܦܓܪܘܗ̇ܝ. ܐܝܟ ܕܙܢܝܘܬܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܐܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܘܐܝܬܐ: ܗ̇ܘܝܬܐ ܙܢܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ: ܗ̇ܘܝܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܟܠܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܬܐ: ܐܫܬܟܚ ܐܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ.

33.-37. ܬܘܒ ܫܡܝܥܠܘܟܘܢ ܕܦܝܫܐ ܐܡܝܪܐ ܠܩܕܡܝ̈ܐ: ܕܠܐ ܕܓܠܬ ܒܡܘܡܬܘܟ: ܐܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܬ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܡܘܡܬܘܟ.☼ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܝܘܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܡܝܡܬܘܢ ܗ̇ܝܟ: ܠܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܣܒܒ ܕܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܝܠܗ̇ ܕܐܠܗܐ:☼ ܘܠܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܕܟܘܒܫܐ ܝܠܗ̇ ܕܥܩܠܗ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

38--42. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

43..45. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

46. 47. [illegible]

ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܠܡ: ܡܘܕܐ ܗܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܥܠܡ܆
ܗܐ ܐܘܦ ܕܡܬܚܒܠܢܐ ܐܗܐ ܠܐ ܢܒܥܐ܀ ܘܐܦ
ܟܡܐ ܕܢܛܪ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܢܫܝܢ܆
ܡܘܕܐ ܗܫܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ܆ ܗܐ ܐܘܦ
ܕܡܬܚܒܠܢܐ ܐܗܐ ܠܐ ܢܒܥܐ܀

[illegible]

48. ܗܘܝܘܢ ܗܫܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܕܢܒܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ܀

[illegible]

ܦܣܘܩܐ: ܘ.

-4--1 ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܕܠܐ
ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ.
ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ: ܘܐܦ ܠܐ: ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡ. ܗܫܐ
ܠܟܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ.܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܫܐ

ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܘܕܠܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܒܝܐ.
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܫܐ.܀ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ: ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ
ܡܫܝܚܐ:܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܢܒܝܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘ ܒܗ ܦܬܓܡ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ.

[illegible]

ܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܢܐ.

ܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܬܩܛܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ: ܠܐ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܬܠܟܘܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܪܟܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܩܪܒ. ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܗܝܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܕܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܢܐ.

5. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܬ
ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ
ܘܒܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܦܪܝܫ ܚܝܘܬ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܘܡܛܘܠ ܗܢܐ
ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܟܢܐ.※

ܡܛܠ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܠܐܝܟܢܐ
ܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܕܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܢܢ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ: ܡܢ
ܕܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܚܢܢ ܠܪܘܚܢܐ. ܢܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܢ
ܡܛܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܘܝܠܘܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܘܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܥܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܢ: ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ
ܠܗܘ. ܡܬܝܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܡܢ ܟܠܗ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܗܘܝܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ.
ܗܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܠܫܠܝܚܐ: ܕܝܠܗ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ.

6. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܗܕܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ: ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܘܐܝܬ

ܠܡܠܟܘܬ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬ ܕܚܝܘܬ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܗܝ ܦܪܝܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܪܥܐ.※

ܗܘ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܕܒܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ ܠܗ ܐܝܬ
ܠܗ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܗܘ ܗܘܐ
ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܘܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ: ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ. ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ
ܕܡܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘ: ܗܢܐ ܘܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ
ܗܘ ܕܦܪܝܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܗܝ ܦܪܝܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܛܠ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.
ܕܡܫܡܫ ܐܝܟ: ܘܠܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܠܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܢܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ
ܐܝܬ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܡܫ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܫܡܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ
ܒܢܝܢ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܝܗ: ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ.

7. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ. ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܠܐ
ܗܘܝܐ. ܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܗܟܢ
ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܒܚܝܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: 2 ܡܠܟ. 18. 26: 29.
ܟܠ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ: ܐܝܟ ܦܪܝܫ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ:
ܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫ: ܡܛܠ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

8. ܗܘܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ. ܐܝܟ: ܗܟܢ

[illegible]

10. [illegible]

[illegible]

11. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

9. [illegible]

[illegible]

11. 2. 3. .. 4. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

12. [illegible]

[illegible]

13. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

14. 15. [illegible]

[illegible]

16. [illegible]

[illegible]

17. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

18. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܦܬܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܠܕܡܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܕܐ ܚܘܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܝܬܐ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܚܘܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܦܬܚ ܠܗܘܢ.*

[illegible]

19. 20. ܠܐ ܡܬܟܬܒܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܘܝܬܐ ܕܕܪ̈ܐ: ܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܝ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܘܚܝ ܘܠܥܠܡ.* ܐܠܐ ܡܬܟܬܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܘܝܬܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ: ܐܡܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܝ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܒܪܘܚܝ ܘܠܐ ܠܥܠܡ.*

[illegible]

21. ܗܟܢ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܘܝܬܗܘܢ: ܗܟܢ ܐܦ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ.*

[illegible]

[illegible]

22. 23. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܟܝܟܐ. ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܐܦ ܗܟܢܐ ܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܡܟܝܟܐ.* ܘܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܚܝܝܢ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܚܝܝܢ ܚܝܐ ܡܟܝܟܐ: ܚܝܝܢ ܚܝܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ:

[illegible]

24. ܐܠܗܐ ܠܝ ܡܪܝ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܡܪܢܐ: ܗܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܚܘܒܐ: ܘܠܟܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܝ ܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟܢܐ:

ܘܠܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܐ ܩܪܝܒܘܢ
ܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܘܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܀

ܐܟܐ ܟܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܡܕܡ: ܡܢܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܢܗܝ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚ ܡܢ ܚܕ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ: ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܘܢܘܗܝ. **ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ**. ܡܢܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܗܘ ܕܠܗ ܡܫܝܚ ܕܝܠܗ: ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܟܢ ܕܠܗ ܡܫܝܚ ܒܒܘܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܐܚܘܢܘܗܝ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܘܚܐ ܡܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܕ: ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܐܚܘܢܘܗܝ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܡܠܐ. ܠܗ ܡܘܡܝܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܚܝܗ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܠܗ ܐܚܘܢܘܗܝ. ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܕܠܗ ܘܐܚܝܢ ܐܟܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܫܟܚ: ܡܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܘܐܝܟܐ.

25. ܗܘܝ ܕܐܝܢܐ: ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܥܡ ܐܠܘܚܘܟ:
ܠܐ ܐܫܠܡܠܘܟ ܚܕ ܠܕܝܢܘܟ: ܡܘܕܝ ܝܗ
ܐܫܠܡܠܘܟ ܘܡܘܕܝ ܝܗ ܫܡܫܐ: ܘܠܐ
ܠܦܠܛܘܢ: ܡܘܕܝ ܝܗ ܠܐܣܝܪܘܟ. ܗܘܐ ܠܐ
ܡܠܐ ܠܟܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܦܠܛܐ ܡܢ
ܠܒܝܬܐ܀

ܐܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܠܫܘܡܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܒܗܘ ܦܠܚܐ: ܕܐܢܫ ܐܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܟܠ ܗܟܢܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܘܬܒ ܡܢܝܐ: ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚ ܟܠܐ ܐܘܦ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܘܬܗ. ܗܘ ܦܠܛܐ: ܒܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܒܘܕܝܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܗܘ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

26. ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܒܐܡܪܢܐ ܠܘܟ: ܕܠܐ ܦܠܛܬ
ܡܢ ܬܡܢ: ܘܠܐ ܦܪܥܬ ܟܠܗ ܕܝܢܟ: ܘܐܦܠܐ
ܕܒܥܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚ
ܢܦܫܘܢ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ܀

ܡܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܚܙܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܘܠܗܘ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܚܘܢܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ: ܐܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܚܝܐ: ܗܘܝܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܐ ܟܡܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܘܡܘܣܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܢܘܡܘܣܗܘܢ: ܕܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܗ ܡܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܒܫܘܡܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.

27. ܐܡܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܕܢܦܠ ܚܕ:
ܡܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕ ܡܘܡܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀

ܐܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܕ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ: ܡܘܕܝ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܦܠܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܚܕ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܠܐ. ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܘܦ ܡܘܡܝܢ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.

28..30. ܘܟܠ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܫܡܘܥܝܢ ܚܕ
ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܡܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢܐ:
ܐܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܕܠܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܠܛ.
ܐܡܝܢ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܥܡ ܐܠܘܚܘܟ: ܕܐܘܦ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܘ ܠܐ ܦܠܛܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܡܢܐ

[illegible]

31. 32. [illegible]

[illegible]

33. [illegible]

[illegible]

34. [illegible]

[illegible]

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܘ.

1. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

2. [illegible]

[illegible]

3. [illegible]

[illegible]

4. 5. [illegible]

[illegible]

6. [illegible]

[illegible]

7-11. [illegible]

ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܡܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܠܡܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܝܬ
ܕܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܚܫܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ.

12. ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܐܘܦ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܐܝܬ: ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܘܗ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ.*

ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܡܫܡܫ
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܫܘܠܡܐ ܒܝܕ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ
ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ.

13. 14. ܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܒܝܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܟܠܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܘܥܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܩܘܡ ܒܗ.* ܒܗܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܢܒܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܠܟܠܗ ܠܥܡܐ: ܘܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ.*

ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܢܗ. ܐܝܟ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ
ܕܦܫܩ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܒܗ ܒܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ. ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ
ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܢܗ: ܐܝܟ ܒܠܗ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܠܟܠܗ ܠܥܡܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ.
ܒܗܘ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ. ܗܘܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܦܫܝܛܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܢܫ
ܘܐܝܠܝܢ: ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܗܘ

ܩܢܘܡܗܘܢ: ܘܒܗ ܦܪܨ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ.* ܗܟܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ: ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܡܢܗ: ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܩܢܘܡܗ: ܡܢ ܦܪܨ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܝܠܝܕ.* ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܩܢܘܡܗ ܐܒܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܠܒܪܐ: ܗܢܘ: ܡܢ ܦܪܨ ܦܥܝܠ ܠܗ:* ܘܠܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܢܗ: ܗܢܘ: ܫܘܝܐ ܦܥܝܠ ܠܗ:* ܘܠܐ ܐܡܒܪܐ ܐܒܗܘܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ: ܡܢ ܐܒܕܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܥܡܘܕܝܘܬܗܘܢ: ܒܥܠܡܐ ܒܪܝܐ ܘܩܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܥܕܢܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܢܗ:*

ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܚܕ ܠܗܘ: ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܟܠ ܕܡܫܡܫ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܡܫܡܫ ܒܗ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܗܢܐ
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܡܐ: ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܫܡܐ
ܡܠܟܐ. ܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܫܡܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ: ܐܝܟ
ܥܡܡܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܘܥܡܡܐ. ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܥܡܡܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܢ
ܠܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܗ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܐܝܟ:
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܒܫܡܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ: ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢ: ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܫܡܫ: ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܡܐ
ܕܥܡܡܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ. ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ: ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܡܝܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ

ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܐܬܝܬܘܢ. ܗܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ
ܠܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܘܠܝܕܐ ܗܢܐ: ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܫܡܐ ܗܘܐ
ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܡܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܕܫܝܕܠܗ ܠܟܠ ܘܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܢ ܥܠܡܐ: ܡܘܠܝܕܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܚܝ ܥܡܗ. ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܝܚ
ܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܟܘܠ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܘܟܝ ܠܟܘܢ: ܘܟܘܠ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ
ܡܕܝܢ ܟܝܘܢ: ܘܟܘܠ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܬܝܬܝ ܠܟܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܪܐ.

15...20. ܦܘܫܩܗ ܕܡܫܡܥܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ

ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ. ※ ܐܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܗܢܘܢ: ܕܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ: ܐܦ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ※ ܘܗܕܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ: ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܗ: ܐܝܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܐ ܡܢܗ. ※ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܚܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ※ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܚܝܐ: ܕܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ: ܘܢܦܠ ܒܗܘܢ. ※ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ※

ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܬܚܝܬ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܝܕܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ:

ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ. ܥܠܡܐ: ܥܠܡܐ: ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܗܢ
ܕܐܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ. ܒܗ ܦܫܛ ܗܘܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܦ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ: ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ: ܠܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ.
ܗܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܘ ܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚ ܐܦ ܫܡܝܐ. ܠܐ ܡܠܟ
ܒܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܚܝܐ. ܗܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ
ܗܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܗܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܦ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚ ܕܠܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܐܠܗܐ.

21. **ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܐܠܐ: ܐܠܐ: ܐܠܐ: ܗܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܨܒܝܢܗ ܕܐܒܝ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ. ※**

ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܡܠܟ ܡܢܗ: ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܥܒܕ ܨܒܝܢܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܨܒܝܢܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܒܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܗܢ ܡܫܝܚ
ܗܢܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܦ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܒܟܠ
ܡܕܡ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܗ. ܟܕ ܐܢܫ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ
ܕܐܒܘܗܝ: ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܕܒܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ.

22. **ܣܓܝܐܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ: ܡܪܢ ܡܪܢ: ܒܫܡܟ ܠܐ ܐܬܢܒܝܢ: ܘܒܫܡܟ ܫܐܕܐ ܐܦܩܢ: ܘܒܫܡܟ ܚܝܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܥܒܕܢ: ※**

ܒܟܠܗ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܘܗܢܘܢ ܦܘܫܩܐ. ܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ ܬܚܝܬ ܕܐܠܗܐ:

[illegible]

23. ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܘܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܡܢ ܡܬܘܡ ܠܐ
ܝܕܥܬܟܘܢ. ܦܘܩܘ ܠܟܘܢ. ܡܢ ܠܘܬܝ:
ܦܠܚܝ ܥܘܠܐ.

[illegible]

24..27. ܟܠ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܫܡܥ ܡ̈ܠܝ
ܗܠܝܢ: ܘܥܒܕ ܠܗܝܢ: ܒܗ ܦܪܣ ܕܡܐ
ܠܓܒܪܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ: ܗܘ ܕܒܢܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܥܠ
ܫܘܥܐ.※ ܘܢܚܬ ܡܛܪܐ: ܘܐܬܘ ܢܗܪ̈ܘܬܐ:
ܘܢܫܒ ܪ̈ܘܚܐ: ܘܐܬܛܪܝܘ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܦܠ: ܫܬܐܣܘܗܝ ܓܝܪ ܥܠ ܫܘܥܐ
ܣܝܡܢ ܗܘܘ.※ ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܫܡܥ ܡ̈ܠܝ
ܗܠܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗܝܢ: ܒܗ ܦܪܣ
ܕܡܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܣܟܠܐ: ܕܒܢܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܥܠ
ܚܠܐ.※ ܘܢܚܬ ܡܛܪܐ: ܘܐܬܘ ܢܗܪ̈ܘܬܐ:
ܘܢܫܒ ܪ̈ܘܚܐ: ܘܐܬܛܪܝܘ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܢܦܠ: ܘܗܘܬ ܡܦܘܠܬܗ ܪܒܬܐ.※

[illegible] ܘܗܘܬ ܡܦܘܠܬܗ ܪܒܬܐ. [illegible]

28. ܘܗܘܐ ܕܟܕ ܫܠܡ ܝܫܘܥ ܡ̈ܠܐ
ܗܠܝܢ: ܬܡܝܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܢ̈ܫܐ ܥܠ
ܝܘܠܦܢܗ.※

[illegible]

29. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ
ܡܫܠܛܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܣܦܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܘܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ.※

[illegible]

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܐ.

1. 2. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

3. [illegible]

[illegible]

4. [illegible]

ܠܐ ܐܡܬܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܘܚ ܠܥܡܟ ܠܕܚܠܝܟ: ܘܡܩܪܒܬ ܣܘܪܓܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܩܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܠܩܘܫܬܐ. ☼

ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܕܡܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ: ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܫܘܐ ܠܕܚܠܝܟ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܕܚܠܝܟ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ: ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܡܢ ܕܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܦܫܠܘܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ. ܠܥܡܡܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܘܫܝܐ ܟܕ ܐܘܠܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܠܟܝ ܗܘܘ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ: ܘܡܩܪܒܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ. **ܠܩܘܫܬܐ.** ܐܡܪ ܠܕܚܠܝܟ: ܩܘܫܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܒܟܘܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ: ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠ ܫܘܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܡܐ. ܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܘ ܠܥܡܡܘܗܝ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܕܥܘܗܝ: ܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܟܕ ܦܝܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.

5. ܘܟܕ ܐܘܪܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܠܡܦܪܢܣܘܬ: ܡܘܢܝܐ ܠܥܡܟܘ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܘܟܕܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܘ: ☼

ܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܢ ܣܕܪܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܦܪܢܣܘܬ ܗܘܐ. ܕܗܘܐ ܡܩܪܒ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ: ܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܟܠܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܘܢܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܢ: ܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܘܢܝܐ ܕܗܘܕܝܘܬܐ. ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܣܕܪܝܬܐ. ܗܘ ܡܥܒܕ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܒܡܘܢܝܗܘܢ ܠܥܡܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܕܐܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܝܢܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ. ܗܟܢ ܐܢܫܐ

ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܘܢܝܐ: ܟܕ ܗܘ ܒܟܝܢܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܘܢܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ. ܐܦ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܘܫܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ
1. ܕܦܠܚܘ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܗܘ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܢ.

6. ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܠܗܐ: ܡܠܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܒܩܘܕܫܐ: ܘܡܦܠܓ ܡܢܐ: ܘܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܦܫܟܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ☼

ܡܠܟ. ܐܡܪ ܕܐܠܐ. ܠܝܗܘܢ ܝܗܒܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܢܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܘ. ܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܠܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܘܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܦܠܓܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܝܐ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܗܘܢ: ܡܫܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܥܒܕܐ. ܡܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܠܥܡܡܝܐ.

7. ܐܡܪ ܕܝܠܗ ܓܠܥܕ: ܐܦܪܝܡ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܢ ܡܢܫܐ. ☼

ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ: ܡܢ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ: ܦܠܓܐ ܡܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܕܠܗܘܢ. ܡܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܠܡܢܫܐ ܡܢܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܦܪܝܡ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܕܝܐ.

8. ܓܠܥܕܐ ܗܘ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܝ ܡܢܫܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܚܣܢܐ ܒܫܘܩܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܐܡܘܪ ܕܪܝܫܝ: ܘܝܗܘܕܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܡܠܟ. ☼

ܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܟܢ ܕܗܘ ܢܦܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܐ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܬܘܪܐ: ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܩܬܐ
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܦܪܘܩܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܢ ܕܡܨܝܠܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܟܠ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܗܘ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘܪ
ܒܫܪܒܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܡܘܫܚܬܐ ܕܐܘܪ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ.

9. ܡܕܡܐ ܕܘܕܝ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܠܐ
ܗܘܕܡܐ: ܘܐܝܬ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܩܐܡ̈ܝܢ:
ܘܡܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܠܬܪܥܐ: ܕܝܢ: ܘܡܢ ܐܘܠ:
ܘܠܒܗ ܐܣܬܪܐ: ܕܗܐ: ܘܡܢ ܐܚܪܐ: ܘܠܬܠܒ:
ܕܡܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ: ܘܡܢ ܫܒܟܐ. ※

ܐܘܟ ܐܢܐ ܥܘܡܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ: ܦܪܫ ܠܗܘܢܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܢܫ
ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܝ: ܡܢ ܫܒܟܐ ܚܙܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܪܘܚܐ: ܐܢܐ
ܦܪܘܩܐ ܗܘ ܫܒܟܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܟܠ: ܗܘܠܟܝ ܕܟܠ
ܐܚܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ.

10. ܘܡܢ ܐܡܝܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ: ܦܪܘܩܐ
ܕܚܝܒܐ: ܘܐܡܝܢܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩ:
ܥܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܩܕܡ ܢܟܣܦܝ: ܕܐܘܟ
ܡܫܕܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܘܫܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ※

ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ: ܗܟܢ ܕܗܘ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ: ܗܟܢ ܕܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܗܘܪܝܢܐ: ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ.

ܗܘ ܗܘܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܐܦ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܟܠ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ: ܘܕܟܠ ܡܦܠܓܢܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ:
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܗܝܪ ܒܗܝ ܗܡܝܢܘܬܐ.

11. ܘܐܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܩܕܡ ܢܟܣܦܝ: ܕܪܒܐ
ܝܠܗ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܝܬܐ: ܘܝܠܗ
ܐܬܝܐ ܢܚܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܐܬܒܪܟ
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ※

ܗܟܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܗܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܪܓܡܢܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܩܕܝܫ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ: ܡܢ ܟܠ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܡܘܕܥ ܦܪܘܩܐ
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ: ܠܗܢܐ ܢܚܬ
ܐܪܥܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܐܬܒܪܟ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܡܢ
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ: ܘܒܪܘܚܐ ܪܒܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ.
ܠܗ ܐܬܝܬܘܢ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܠܗ ܥܡܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܘܗܒܬܐ
ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܬܝܬܘܢ.

12. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܦܠܚܝ
ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܡܐ
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܫܡܝܐ.

ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ: ܕܫܡܝܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܚܝܒܐ ܝܠܗ: ܘܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܘ
ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܐܝܬܘ ܚܘܒܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܠ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܚܙܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܩܕܡ

[illegible]

13. [illegible]

[illegible]

14. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

15. [illegible]

[illegible]

16. [illegible]

[illegible]

17. [illegible]

[illegible]

ܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܥܡܐ ܡܢܐ ܘܗܘܝܬ
ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ. ܒܫܠܡܐ ܡܒܪܟ ܒܚܝܠܗ: ܘܫܡܝܐ ܫܒܚܘܗܝ
ܕܝܗܒ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܕܪܐ. ܐܫܥܝܐ 53: 4.

18. ܘܥܡ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܪ̈ܒܘܬܐ ܐܠ̈ܦܐ
ܕܝܗܘܘ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܗܘܢ: ܡܪܝܐ ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܠܗܘ
ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܣܝܢܝ.※

ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܘܬ ܟܠ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ
ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܠܥܠ ܟܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠ ܢܫ
ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ.

19. 20. ܘܣܠܩܬ ܠܪܘܡܐ ܫܒܝܬ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ
ܝܠܗ: ܬܪܝܨ: ܒܗ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܠܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.※
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܝܠܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ: ܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ
ܠܗ: ܘܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ. ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡ̈ܠܟܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܫܪܝܪ
ܟܠܗܘܢ.※

ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܡܗ ܐܠܗܝܘܬܗ: ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ
ܡܘܠܕܢܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܗ. ܗܘ ܕܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ: ܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ
ܕܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܠ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܘܟܠ: ܐܝܬ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܡܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ. ܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ. ܗܘ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܫܠܝܚ ܟܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ: ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܚ
ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܫܠ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ.
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡ̈ܠܟܐ. ܡܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ.

ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡ̈ܠܟܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚܢ ܕܗܘ ܠܟܠ ܢܫܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܠܟ ܕܡܫܚ. ܗܘ ܕܡܠܐܟ̈ܘܗܝ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ: ܘܗܘ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܠܟ ܗܘ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܠܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܗܝ. ܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ: ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ.

21. 22. ܘܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢ̈ܘܗܝ
ܐܠܗܐ ܝܠܗ: ܦܪܘܩܢ: ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝ ܦܘܩܕܢ
ܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܩܕܝܡ ܩܕܡ.※ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܝܠܗ: ܗܘ ܩܕܡܝ: ܘܡܫܒܚ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܩܕܝܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ.※

ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ
ܗܘܐ: ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ: ܐܝܬ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ: ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܗܝ: ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ.
ܟܕ ܫܠܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܢܐ: ܘܫܠܝܚ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܗܘ: ܟܕ ܫܠܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܟ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ: ܡܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ.

23. 24. ܘܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܚܢܘܗܝ.※ ܘܗܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ: ܕܐܝܬ ܕܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟܐ ܡܫܒܚ
ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܗܘܐ.※

ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ: ܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ

ܢܦܩ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ. ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܓܠܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܠ ܐܡܪ:
ܘܐܦܢ ܠܓܘ ܡܢ ܓܒܝܐ ܕܠܒܘܫܝ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܝ.
ܟܘܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܦܪܘܩܝ.

25. ܘܚܙܝܘܗ̇. ܗܠܟܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܗ: ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܦܪܘܩܝ:
ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ.※

ܟܘܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܠܒܘܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

26. ܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܙܡܪܝܢ
ܩܕܡܝ: ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ
ܘܡܙܡܪܐ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܘܒܠܒܐ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܫܠܡܐ
ܠܡܪܝܐ.※

ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ: ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܠܥܠ
ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܐܦ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܘܡܘܬܒܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܐܡܪ
ܠܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ ܠܟܠ
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܘܬܒܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܠܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܘܬܒܐ: ܘܠܘܩܒܠ
ܕܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ. ܠܟܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ: ܐܝܟܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ: ܗܟܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܘܗܝ ܐܡܪ: ܡܘܬܒܐ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܘܒܠܒܐ: ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܟܢ ܐܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ: ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܟܐ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܚܕܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠ ܐܡܪ: ܘܦܘܡܐ ܡܢ
ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܘܬܒܐ ܐܝܬ. ܐܝܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܐܡܪ: ܒܫܡܥ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܐ:
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܥܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܘܗܝ ܒܗ
ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܫܠܡܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ

ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܥܘܗܝ: ܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܐ: ܕܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ: ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܠܒܘܢ. ܒܗ ܡܘܬܒ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܦܝܫܬܐ: ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ: ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ: ܗܘ ܒܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܐܝܟܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ. ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܐܡܪ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܘܟܪ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܩܠܝܐ ܠܗ ܩܕܡ: ܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ
ܒܗ ܩܘܡܐ ܠܦܘܡܐ ܘܠܠܒܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܝܬܐ.

27. ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ. ܡܒܪܟܝܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ:
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܡܒܘܥܐ ܐܡܪܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ:※

ܕܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܘ: ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗ ܒܡܘܬܒܐ: ܐܝܟܐ
ܗܘ ܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ. ܕܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.

28. ܘܬܡܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ
ܠܙܥܘܪܐ ܕܐܚܘܗ̈ܝ: ܒܥܕܬܐ. ܒܝܬ ܗܕܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܡܫܠܛܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܪܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܙܒܘܠܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܬܠܝ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ.※

ܗܕܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ. ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܫܡܐ
ܕܡܫܒܚܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ: ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܐ
ܡܢܗ ܒܝܬ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܡܢܗ
ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܡܢ. ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ.
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܝܢ: ܒܡܘܬܒܐ
ܐܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܘ: ܡܢ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܫܡܐ. ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܗܘܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ.

ܥܢܘܝܐ ܡܘܟ ܡܬܬܟܝܠ ܕܗܘ ܒܢܝܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܡܢ ܥܝܢܐ ܝܬܘܒ: ܡܢ
ܗܕܟ ܠܐܢܫܐ: ܘܡܢ ܡܬܬܒܝܪ ܒܠ ܡܨܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܪܝܒ ܠܡܘܕܘܥܐ:
ܐܝܢܐ ܐܦܢ ܕܪܝܩܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܫܐ: ܠܐ
ܩܪܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܟܠܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܢ ܕܡܬܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ.

29\. **ܘܡܟܫܠܐ ܠܗ̇. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܡܢ ܠܘܟ ܡܢܘܟ: ܦܩܘܕ ܒܬܘܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܐܢ ܠܘܟ ܠܒܪ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܕܡܐ ܕܝܠܘܟ ܠܟ:**

ܐܘܦ ܫܪܪܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܬܘܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܡܪ.
ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܡܝܢܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܣܘܦܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܢ ܦܩܕ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܪܪܐ.
ܢܒܝܐ ܥܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܐܝܢܐ: ܦܠܚܐ ܝܕܠܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ: ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܒܬܘܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ. ܡܬܝ 4: **ܡܟܫܠܐ ܠܘܟ ܡܢܘܟ.** ܡܘܕܝ
ܚܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܘܟ ܡܢܘܟ: ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܚܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܗܘ
ܗܘܝܐ ܢܟܠܐ. ܐܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܗ̇ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܚܘܠܐ ܡܢܗ: ܡܢ ܠܟܢܘܫܐ
ܝܬ ܠܝܕܥܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܘܟܠܐ
ܡܢ ܠܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ. **ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܕܡܐ.** ܕܝܠܗ. ܕܡܬܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ
ܦܓܪܐ ܐܡܪ. 1 ܩܘܪ. 6: 3. ܕ ܦܓܪ. 2: 4. ܗܘܐ. 6. ܐܝܬ
ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܚܝܢܐ: ܘܐܦ ܕܡܬܟܠܐ ܡܢ
ܡܬܒܪܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܒܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܕܗܘ ܚܕܢܐ: ܐܢܫܘܬܐ
ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢܐ ܚܫܝܒܐ ܠܝܣܪܐ ܒܕܘܟܝܐ: ܘܡܚܢܢܐ ܠܟܠܢ ܕܡܠܟܝ. ܐܝܢܐ
ܫܪܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ: ܦܢܝܢ ܕܡܢ
ܕܡܫܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ
ܕܒܗ̇ ܘܡܫܡܥܐ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ.

30\. 31. **ܐܡܝܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܒܩܐ ܡܢܝܗ̇: ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܫܘܒܩܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܬܐ. ܘܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܢܐ**

ܕܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܢ ܐܡܪܬܐ: ܡܢ ܦܠܛܝܗ̇ ܠܗ̇: ܝܗܒ ܠܗ̇ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܫܘܒܩܐ ܠܗ̇ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܫܘܒܩܐ.

ܡܢ ܠܐ ܩܪܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܝܗ̇ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ
ܗܘܐ ܩܪܝܒ ܡܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܗܘܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܪܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܠܐ ܩܪܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܒܩܝܢ ܗܘܐ.

32\. **ܐܡܪܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܫܒܩ: ܘܫܒܩܐ ܠܐܢܬܬܗ ܘܐܦ ܠܗ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܫܘܒܩܐ: ܘܡܢ ܕܫܩܠ ܠܫܒܝܩܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ: ܘܡܢ ܕܫܩܠ ܠܗ̇ ܓܐܪܐ.**

ܐܡܪܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܟܠ. ܡܢ ܠܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܠܟܠ ܫܒܩܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܕܐܝܟ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ: ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ: ܘܠܐ ܚܕ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܟܬܒܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ. ܐܝܢܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܕܫܘܒܩܐ ܥܠ ܕܡܢܐ
ܗܘܐ. ܡܢ ܗܘ ܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ̇: ܟܬܒܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܡܢ ܒܫܡܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܫܘܒܩܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ: ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ.
ܡܢ ܕܗܘܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܫܡܥܘܢ ܦܪܘܫ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܘܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܟܬܒܐ.

33\. 34. **ܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܬܒܘܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܩܕܡܝܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܗܘܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܐ**

ܡܢܝܚ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܕܢܚ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ.☼ ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ
ܟܠܗ̇ ܡܢܝܚܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ: ܘܟܕ
ܣܠܩܝܢ ܢܠܗ: ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܚ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢ ܐܣܟܝܡܐ.☼

ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܘܝܐܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܡܠܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܟ ܘܕܝܢ ܡܬܥܗܕܝܢ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ: ܕܒܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܚܘܒܐ. ܡܛܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܛ: ܘܗܘ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܒܗ. ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘ ܟܘܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝ ܐܘܠ ܗܘ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܝܢ ܐܬܝܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܢ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܨܛ.

1. ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܢ: ܘܣܓܝܕܐ ܘܪܘܡܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ.☼

ܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܐܡܪܢܐ: ܟܠܗ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܗܟܢܐ: ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ. ܒܗܢܐ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܚܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ: ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚ ܕܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܗ: ܐܝܟܢ ܚܝܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ. ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܬܝܠܗ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ.

2. ܘܡܫܘܒܚܐ. ܠܡܫܝܚܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܫܬܠܛ
ܟܕ ܕܢܚ ܒܥܘܠܡܐ. ܘܣܠܩ ܐܬܝܒ ܒܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܫܬܠܛ: ܦܘܫ ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܒܟܘܪܣܝ:
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܪܐ ܢܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ.☼

ܡܛܠ ܗܘܝܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܬܒܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܗ. ܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ. ܗܘܝܘܬܗ. ܗܘܝܘܬܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܒܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܛܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܘܝܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܗ ܐܝܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܟܠ: ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘܗܝ. ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܟܪܝ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܬܢܢ ܠܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܘܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܫܘܚ. ܐܢܐ ܕܐܫܬܠܛ ܐܬܦܩܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܕܝܢ. ܘܡܬܚܘܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܚܘܝܘܗܝ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܠܐ: ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ. **ܦܘܫ ܠܒܝܬܐ.** ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܘܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܟܘܪܣܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܟܠܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܟܠܡܕܡ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. **ܒܟܘܪܣܝ.** ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܝܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܒܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܟܘܪܣܝܗ: ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ.
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܪܐ ܢܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ.

ܡܛܠ ܣܠܩ ܕܢܦܩ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܘܗܝ ܐܝܬ ܡܢܝܚ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܫܘܡܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܗܝ: ܐܝܬܘ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܒܘܗܝ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ: ܐܝܬܘ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ:

ܘܒܪ ܢܝܫܐ ܕܠܘܗܝ ܒܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܐܘܟܝܬ ܒܟܘܪܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܢ
ܫܡ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܐܘܦ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ.

3. ܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ.

ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܡ ܐܚܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܒܪ ܗܘܐ: ܡܢ ܕܒܪܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܒܪܐ: ܒܪ ܡܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܝܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܟܘܠܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܪ ܦܠܓܐ. ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ: ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܒܢܝܐ: ܠܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܗ: ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܫܡܝܐ: ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܝܟ ܟܘܠܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܐܝܬ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܐܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܬܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ: ܕܡܢ ܗܘܢܝܐ: ܒܟܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܠܒܘܫܗ: ܠܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܠܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ.

4. ܘܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ: ܘܐܠܗܐ ܝܠܗ: ܗܘܝܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐܘܝܘ.

ܡܢ ܒܒܪܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܐܝܘ. 8: 27. ܠܟܠ. 2: 23. ܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܐ ܒܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܐܢܫܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܒܪ ܫܘܒ ܟܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܪܐ: ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ.

5. ܗܕܟܐ ܕܡܘܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ: ܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܡܘܬ ܫܡܥܘܢ.

ܡܘܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ. ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ

ܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܘܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ: ܐܝܟ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܘܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ. ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܪ ܡܢܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܘܐܬܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪ ܐܝܬܝ ܟܠ ܗܘܢ: ܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܝܠܗ. ܐܢܫܐ ܡܘܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܠܗܐ ܒܪ ܡܘܕܝ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܝܘܗܝ: ܐܝܟ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ: ܗܘܝܐ: ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܒܝܬ ܟܐܦܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܕܒܪ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܫܡܝܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܠܓܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܝܐ: ܒܠܒܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

6. ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܟܡܬܐ ܠܟܘܠܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܒܗܐ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘܝܐ ܒܫܡܠ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܘܗܝ ܠܟܘܠܗܘܢ.

ܡܢܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܗܕܟܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܟܡܬܐ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܟܡܬܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ: ܠܐ ܡܘܕܝ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪ ܡܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ. ܟܠ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܫܡܠ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܗܘܟܡܬܐ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ: ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܒܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ. ܒܫܡܠ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ. ܡܢܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ: ܒܫܡܠ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ: ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܘܒ ܕܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܘܕܝ ܒܠ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܒܘܫܗ ܒܪ ܡܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܠܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ.

7. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܟܘܠܗܘܢ.

ܐܝܟܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܠܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܪ

ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܫܡܥ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܡܢܥ ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܗܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܫܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܩܝܢ.

8. ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܘܠܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܪܐ: ܘܕܝܠܗ: ܘܡܘܚܠܗ. ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܠܕܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ.*

ܘܡܘܚܠܗ. ܢܠܦܐ ܘܡܘܚܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ: ܗܘ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܒܥܒܘܕܐ ܕܠܒܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܕܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܡܢܐ ܒܘܫܠܐ ܒܐܚܠܘܗܝ ܘܒܛܠܝܘܗܝ. ܒܠܚܘܕ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ.

9. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܬ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܚܘܠܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܒܨܘܪܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ: ܕܫܡܥܗ ܡܟܝܠ: ܘܐܡܪܬ ܕܠܗ: ܗܝ ܕܠܡܐ: ܘܫܡܥܬ ܐܘܠܐ ܕܠܡܐ.*

ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܠܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܗ ܡܢܐ ܠܗܝ: ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܘܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܠ ܫܡܥܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ. ܡܛܠ: ܐܡܪܐ: ܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܟܕ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܘܠܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ: ܫܡܥܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܥܬ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܐ. ܚܘܠܐ ܕܡܛܠ: ܗܢ ܚܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܡܥܬ ܫܡܥܬ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܢ: ܕܒܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܦܠܓܐ ܒܗܘܢ. ܫܡܥܬܐ. ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܬܐ: ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܥܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ: ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܝܟ. ܒܗܢܐ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ. ܠܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ: ܫܡܥܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ: ܐܝܟ: ܕܫܡܥܬܐ

ܕܠܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ: ܘܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ: ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܐܡܪ ܐܬܦܘܩܘ: ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܥܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܟܠܗܘܢ: ܫܡܥܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܡܥ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܦܪܫ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܐܡܪ: ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܗܢ ܒܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܗܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ.

10. ܘܟܕ ܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܗܕܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܓܪܓܝܢ ܘܚܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܡܬܒܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ.*

ܒܟܢܫܐ. ܐܡܪܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܛܠ. ܠܘܬܗ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܠܝ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܕܗܘ ܗܘܐ: ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܗܘܐ. ܕܐܬܚܫܒܘܗܝ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܬܦܘܩ ܡܢܐ. ܠܝ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܟܠ. ܒܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܫܡܥܬ ܠܝ ܘܟܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܘܟܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܕܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܗ: ܘܗܘܐ ܐܢܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܗ. ܡܛܠ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ: ܕܡܛܠ ܐܡܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܬ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܓܪܓܝܢ ܘܚܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪ ܐܬܪܐ ܒܗܘ ܐܬܦܘܩܘ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܘܒܗ ܦܠܓܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܝ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܬܓܪܓܝܢ ܘܚܫܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܥܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܫܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ: ܘܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܦܘܩܘܗܝ. ܒܗܢܐ ܐܢܬܐ ܡܢܐ

[illegible]

11. ܘܒܬܪ ܫܘܠܡܐ. ܦܬܓܡܐ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ: ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܥܡ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ [illegible]

[illegible]

12. [illegible]

[illegible]

13. [illegible]

[illegible]

14. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ... 11. ... [illegible]

15. [illegible]

[illegible] ... 16. [illegible]

[illegible]

16. 17. [illegible]

[illegible]

18. [illegible]

[illegible] ✻

[illegible]

19. [illegible] ✻

[illegible]

20. 21. [illegible]

[illegible] ✻

[illegible]

22. [illegible] ✻

[illegible]

[illegible]

23. [illegible]

[illegible]

24. [illegible]

[illegible]

25. 26. [illegible]

[illegible]

27. [illegible]

[illegible]

28. 29. [illegible]

[illegible]

30. [illegible]

[illegible]

31. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

32. [illegible]

[illegible]

33. 34. [illegible]

[illegible]

35. [illegible]

[illegible]

ܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܡܢܝ ܠܐ ܡܘܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܒܗ̇ ܕܒܝܫ ܗ̄ܘܐ. ܐܦ ܠܘܬ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܘܬܒܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܕܡܟܬܒܐ ܥܠ ܩܠܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ.

36. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܛܐ ܕܙܚܘܪܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ: ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ̇: ܕܗܠܝܢ ܗ̄ܘܘ ܘܓܒܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ.

ܐܝܬ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܩܫܝܫܐ ܘܡܠܦܢܐ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܠܝܬ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܐܝܬ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܚܕ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܚܪ. 1. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܬܢܐ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ. ܟܕ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܟܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܢܐ.

37. ܘܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ: ܡܚܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܦܪܩܐ ܡܚܝܢܐ.

ܡܚܝܢܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܗ̄ܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܦܪܩܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗ̄ܘ.

38. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܡܢ ܡܪ̈ܘ ܕܡܚܝܢܐ: ܕܦܠܛܝ ܦܪ̈ܝܐ ܠܡܚܝܢܘ.

ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕ ܦܪܝܩܐ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܡܚܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܢ: ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܚܝܢܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ. ܐܝܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܕܒܗ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܦܪܝܩܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܟܘܠܗ. ܡܘܬ. 50: 16. 1863 ܫܢܬܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܡܢܗ: ܒܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܢ ܡܚܝܢܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ 600 ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܒܟܘܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.

ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܒܣܘܟܠܐ:

ܒܡܘܠܕܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ:
ܠܐ ܐܦܢ ܒܗܘܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ:
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ:

ܦܘܠܓܐ: ܗ.

1. ܘܡܪܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ: ܘܡܘܬܐ ܝܠܗ̇ ܗܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܩܐ ܕܦܠܛܝ ܗ̄ܘܐ: ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܠ ܐܢܫ ܘܡܚܝܢܐ.

ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ. ܗ̄ܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܟܪܘܙܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܚܘܬܗ. ܗܘ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܚܝܢܐ: ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ. ܗܘܝܐ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܢܚܘܬܗ ܐܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܦܠܓܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܦܪܩ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܚܝܢܘܬܐ. 1. ܡܫܡܫ. 3: 10. 5: 22. ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܚܝܢܘܬܗ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܢܚܘܬܗ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܐܦܠܛ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܒܡܘܬܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܐܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ. **ܡܫܡܫܢܐ.** ܐܝܬ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܝܬ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܘܐܝܬ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܗ̄ܘܐ: ܘܗܘ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗ̄ܘܐ. **ܡܘܬܐ ܝܠܗ̇ ܗܘܡܢܘܬܐ.** ܐܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܐܝܬ. ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܐܝܬ.

ܡ̈ܢܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܟܘܢܘܗܝ. **ܟܘܪ̈ܗܢܐ ܟܐ̈ܒܐ.** ܡܛܠ ܕܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ: ܕܗܘܝܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܩܕܡ ܡܢܗ: ܘܡܬܚܫܚܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ.

2. ܘܫܡ̈ܗܐ ܕܬܪܥܣܪ ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ: ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܫܡܥܘܢ. ܕܐܬܩܪܝ ܫܡܗ ܟܐܦܐ. ܘܐܢܕܪܐܘܣ: ܐܚܘܗܝ. ܘܝܥܩܘܒ: ܒܪܗ ܕܙܒܕܝ. ܘܝܘܚܢܢ: ܐܚܘܗܝ ✲

ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܫܡܥܘܢ. ܫܡܥܘܢ ܩܕܡܐ ܣܝܡ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ. ܝܘܚܢܢ 1: 42. ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܡܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܫܪܝܪܐ: ܗܘܝܘ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܘܡܬܘܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ. 1. ܦܛܪ. 5: 1. ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ. ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ: ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܟܢܝ ܟܐܦܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.

3. ܘܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ. ܘܒܪ ܬܘܠܡܝ. ܘܬܐܘܡܐ. ܘܡܬܝ: ܡܟܣܐ. ܘܝܥܩܘܒ: ܒܪܗ ܕܚܠܦܝ. ܘܠܒܝ: ܕܐܬܟܢܝ ܫܡܗ ܬܕܝ ✲

ܡܬܝ ܡܟܣܐ [illegible] ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܟܣܐ. ܠܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܟܬܒ ܠܗ ܕܡܬܝ ܫܠܝܚܐ: ܗܘ ܕܟܬܒ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܘܝܥܩܘܒ: ܒܪܗ ܕܚܠܦܝ: ܘܠܒܝ. ܚܠܦܝ ܘܚܠܦܝ ܗܘ ܐܚܐ. ܠܒܝ ܕܝܢ ܬܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܗ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ.

4. ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܩܢܢܝܐ. ܘܝܗܘܕܐ ܣܟܪܝܘܛܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܫܠܡܗ ✲

ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܩܢܢܝܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܩܢܢܝܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܘ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܩܢܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܩܢܢܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܡܬܬܩܢܢܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܘ ܠܩܢܢܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܬܩܢ ܗܘܘ: ܕܝܢ ܐܬܩܢܝ ܗܘܘ ܕܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ. **ܝܗܘܕܐ ܣܟܪܝܘܛܐ.** ܡܛܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܐ: ܡܢ ܡܢ ܣܟܪܝܘܛܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܣܟܪܝܘܛܐ: ܣܟܪܝܘܛܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܪܝܘܬ ܗܘܐ: ܡܢ ܩܪܝܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܪܝܘܬ ܠܩܪܝܘܬ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ.

5. ܠܗܠܝܢ ܬܪܥܣܪ ܫܕܪ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܦܩܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ: ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܢܦܐ ܠܐ ܬܐܙܠܘܢ: ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܡܪ̈ܝܐ ܠܐ ܬܥܠܘܢ ✲

ܫܡܪܝܐ. ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܪ̈ܝܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܐ ܠܡܫܡܥܘܬܗ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܥܡܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܫܡܪ̈ܝܐ ܕ ܐܢܫ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܢܝܬܐ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܫܡܪܝܐ: ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܦܠܓܘ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܝܘ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܫܡܪܝܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܫܡܪ̈ܝܐ: ܚܙܝ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܡܬܝܐ 84.

6. ܐܙܠܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܥܢܐ ܕܐܒܕܘ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ

[illegible]

9. [illegible]

[illegible]

10. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

7. [illegible]

[illegible]

8. [illegible]

ܐܝܬܐ ܟܠ ܥܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܢܐ: ܐܢ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ
ܗܘܝܐ ܟܝܠܗ ܕܐܘܟܝ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܢ
ܟܠܝܗܝ ܠܝܬܝܢܐ ܟܐ ܣܘܓܠܐ.

11. **ܘܛܘܒܝܟܘܢ ܡܚܣܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܝܬܘܢ. ܥܠܬܐ: ܢܚܙܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܚܕܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܦܠܚܝܬܘܢ.* **

ܟܠ ܥܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܐ ܠܘܬܝܗ: ܐܝܬܐ ܚܘܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܕܥܘܪܝܢܐ
ܕܡܚܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܘܕܝܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܠܝܥܩܘܒܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܗܘܝ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܥܒܕ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܢܒܝܘܬܐ: ܘܗܘܝ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܕܒܝ ܥܒܕ. ܟܠ ܗܘܝ ܕܐܘܟܝ
ܡܢ ܒܪܐ ܠܒܪܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܢܚܡܬܐ: ܐܝܬܐ
ܒܝܠܘܬܐ ܘܒܥܒܕܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ.

12. **ܘܚܕܝܘ ܕܐܘܪܚܬܘܢ ܠܒܝܫܐ: ܕܪܕܦܘܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܒܝܫܐ.* **

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܠܗ
ܐܢܫܐ ܒܚܘܒܘܬܐ: ܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܒܘܬܐ
ܟܝ ܗܘ ܡܚܝܢܐ. ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܟܝ: ܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ
ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܚܒܝܒܝܢ. ܒܗ ܚܕܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܟܝ: ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܟ
ܥܠܡܐ. ܗܘ ܟܝ ܥܒܕ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܒܝ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܗܘܘ.

13. **ܘܐܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܢܝܐ: ܡܠܟܘܬܟܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܚܘܐ: ܐܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܫܡܝܐ: ܡܠܟܘܬܟܘܢ ܢܚܘܐ ܩܪܝܒܐ.* **

ܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܚܠܒ ܕܦܪܝܫ ܗܘܝܐ: ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܐܟܝ: ܕܝܕܝܥܐ ܐܟܝ ܟܠ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܐܝܟܪܐ. ܒܪܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܝ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܟܝ: ܘܐܢ ܥܠܡܘܟ ܟܝ ܐܟܝ ܗܘܟܠܐ: ܝܠܗܘܢ

ܒܝ ܦܥܠܐ ܟܠ ܠܗܘܢܐ: ܘܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܐܝ ܗܘ ܐܟܝ ܦܥܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܟܠ
ܒܘܪܟܐ: ܘܥܠܡܘܟ ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܠܒܘܪܟܐ ܕܐܟܘܟ. ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝ ܕܐܟܝ ܡܢܘܪܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܦܫܝܛ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܥܝܒ
ܣܘܟܠܐ.

14. **ܐܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܟܠ ܢܚܙܘܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܟܘܢ: ܒܝ ܦܠܚܝܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܪܐ ܐܝ ܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ: ܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ ܐܢܘ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐܘܬܟܘܢ.* **

ܡܘܕܥܐ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܦܠܚܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ: ܕܒܒܝܬܐ
ܕܦܫܛܐ: ܒܝ ܕܝܢܗ ܡܢ ܫܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟܪܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ
ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܒܝ ܐܘܟܝ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܝ ܐܢܘ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ: ܟܠ ܗܘܝܐ
ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܦܠܚܝܬܐ ܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ. ܗܘܝܐ ܥܠܡܝܐ:
ܒܥܡܠܐ ܕܐܢܘ ܕܡܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܚܝܡܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܒܝ ܥܡܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܢܒܝ
ܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܥܦܝܐ. ܐܢܐ ܥܡܠܐ ܕܐܢܘ ܡܚܝܡܢܐ ܡܟܝ
ܦܪܩܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܒܗܟܝ: ܦܪܩ. 13: 46..57. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܝ ܗܘܘ:
ܐܝܟܪܐ ܣܘܟܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܢܒܝ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܐܟܘܬܟܘܢ: ܘܐܘܦ ܐܢܘ
ܕܣܘܟܠܘܬܟܘܢ. ܟܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܢܒܝ. ܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܘܒܘܟܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ:
ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܗ ܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ: ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ
ܟܠܗ. ܢܒܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ: ܥܠܡܝܐ ܟܝ ܡܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܢܒܝ ܐܢܘܢ. ܐܢܐ ܥܡܠܐ ܕܐܢܘ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܝܘܡܐ
ܗܘܝܐ: ܕܐܢܐ ܐܟܝܐ ܒܗ ܢܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܗ ܟܝܢܐ.

15. **ܘܫܪܓܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܟܘܢ: ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ**

ܒܫܢ̈ܐ ܕܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ: ܕܒܟ ܩܘܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܘܗܝ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ☼

ܣܓܘܕ ܘܐܬܚܘܬܐ. ܦܘܫܩ ܕܡܠܬܐ. 35. ܐܝ ܐܢܬܐ
ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗܝܢ ܣܓܘܕ ܘܐܬܚܘܬܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ: ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܒܥܘܬܐ ܘܡܟܢܫܝܢ: ܒܗܝ ܕܒܟ ܐܬܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ
ܕܡܬܥܒܕܐ. ܥܒܪܝ̈ 2: 2.

16. ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܩܕܝܡ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ
ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ: ܗܘܝܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ: ܘܐܦܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܟܝܬܐ. ☼

ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܝܕܐ ܘܐܘܟܝܬܐ. ܕܝܢܐ.
ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܘܦܠܚܐ ܘܦܠܚܝܢ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܕܝܬܗܘܢ
ܠܐܦܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܒܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܠ ܕܐܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ: ܟܕ ܦܠܚܐ ܡܢܗ
ܥܒܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܕܝܢܐ. ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܕܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܥܒܘܕܐ
ܒܝܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫ. ܟܕ ܕܡܫܡܠ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܢܟܣܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ
ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܫܗ. ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܠܦܘܩܕܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܢܘܬܐ
ܗܘ. ܥܒܪ. 3: 1. **ܡܫܡܠܢܘܬܐ.** ܡܫܡܠܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܢܬܐ
ܘܡܥܒܕ ܘܡܫܡܠ ܘܡܕܝܢ ܘܡܝܬܪ. ܐܘܟܝܬܐ. ܕܠܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ: ܘܕܠܐ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܒ. ܩܘܪ. 4: 2. 6: 3. 1. ܐܦܣ. 2: 10.

17. ܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܒܪܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܠܡܫܡܠܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ☼

ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܠܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢ. ܩܘܠ. 2: 24. ܗܟܢ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܘܐ: ܠܡܥܒܕ ܗܟܢ ܗܘܐ. ܡܫܡܠܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܘܐܬܚܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܟܢ: ܦܘܩܕܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܕܘܒܪܐ ܘܡܫܡܠ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܗܟܢܐ ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܘ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ.

18. ܘܫܡ ܗܘܝܘ ܘܡܫܡܠܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܗܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܠܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ
ܘܕܡܫܡܠܢܐ. ☼

ܡܫܡܠܗ. ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܝܘܗܝ ܐܝܬܝܗ: ܘܐܝܬܝܗ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܡܫܡܠܢܘܬܐ: ܘܕܝܢܐ: ܘܡܫܡܠܢܘܬܗ: ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܗܘܐ
ܦܘܩܕܢܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܝܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܠ ܕܡܫܡܠܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܦܠܚܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

19. ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐ
ܐܬܠܒܫܘ ܚܘܒ ܕܐܒܝ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܗܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܦܪܝܫ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܒܗܘܢ
ܗܟܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܘܬܗܘܢ. ☼

ܠܐ ܐܬܠܒܫܘ ܚܘܒ. ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܝܢ:
ܘܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܡܠ: ܗܘ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܠܘܬܗ: ܕܝܢ
ܦܠܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܦܪܝܫ ܗܘ ܗܘܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܢܐ. ܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܝܠܗ
ܗܘܐ ܗܟܢ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܠܐ. ܡܫܡܠܘܬ ܐܠܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘܠܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܗܘܝܘܬܐ:
ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܝܘܬܐ ܗܟܢ ܠܡܫܡܠܗ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ. ܦܘܩ. 4: 8. 13. 19.
20. 7: 1. 54. 26: 2. 27.

20. ܗܟܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܠܒܫܘ ܗܘܝܘܬܐ

ܦܩܕ: ܐܠܗܐ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܕܒܕܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܬܝܩܐ ܥܠܡܝܐ
ܠܘܬܟܘܢ. ※

ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܠܗܘܢ: ܕܡܘܕܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܗ.

21. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܠܐܣܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܟܗܢܐ: ܘܐܬܐ ܠܡܫܘܕܥܘ: ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܚܕ ܒܕܡܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ※

ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ: ܕܒܗ ܢܬܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ.

22. ܘܒܗ ܕܗܘܝܘܢ ܡܚܣܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܚܙܝ ܕܫܡܥ ܥܠ ܡܕܡ: ܗܘ ܒܗ ܫܡܝܐ. ※

ܦܘܫܩܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܘܚܘܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ: ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܒܝܬ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܢܘܚܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܗܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܗܘܢ.

23. ܘܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ: ܒܪܘܚܗܘܢ ܢܫܬܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܗܟܢ ܕܡܬܦܪܩܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ: ܕܠܐ ܢܬܥܝܕ ܒܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܒܫܠܝܐ: ܥܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܟܘܪܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ. ※

ܡܬܦܪܩܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܡܢܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ. ܡܢܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܝܢ.

ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܥܒܘܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ.
ܥܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܟܘܪܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ: ܘܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ: ܕܗܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ. ܡܫܡܫܢܐ.

24. 25. ܠܗ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝܗ: ܘܠܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ. ※ ܕܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܕܝܗ: ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ: ܒܟܠ ܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܘܕܥ ܕܚܙܝܗ. ※

ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܝܢ: ܠܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ. ܕܒܫܠܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܫ. ܡܠܟܐ. 1: 2. 16.

26. ܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܡܢܗ: ܗܟܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܩܢܝܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܘܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܚܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܩܢܝܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ. ※

ܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܠܗܘܢ.

27. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܣܝܡ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܙܒܢ ܢܡܘܬܘܢ: ܠܗ ܒܬܪܟܢ ܕܝܢܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܕܢܡܘܬܘܢ: ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ. ※

[illegible]

28. [illegible]

[illegible]

29. [illegible]

[illegible]

30. 31. [illegible]

[illegible]

32. 33. [illegible]

[illegible]

36..34. ܠܐ ܚܫܒܝܬܘܢ ܕܐܬܐܠܝ ܕܕܪܢ
ܫܠܡܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܠܐ ܐܬܐܠܝ ܕܕܪܢ ܫܠܡܐ: ܐܠܐ
ܣܦܣܪܐ.☼ ܣܒܒ ܕܐܬܐܠܝ ܕܦܠܓܢ ܢܫܐ ܥܠ
ܒܒܘܗܝ: ܘܒܪܬܐ ܥܠ ܝܡܗ: ܘܟܠܬܐ ܥܠ
ܚܡܬܗ.☼ ܘܕܒܒܘܗܝ ܕܢܫܐ ܒܢܝ ܒܝܬܗ
(ܒܐ ܗܘܝ.)

ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܟܪܙ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܘܢܝܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܠܢܠܡܐ: ܠܦܠܓܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܗܡܫܐ. ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܘܦܠܓܐ: ܟܕ ܡܠܐ ܠܚܘܐ ܕܐܢܝ ܕܟܢܐ ܡܟܠܝ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܢܝ ܕܟܢܐ ܡܚܝ ܠܗ.

37. ܡܢ ܕܪܚܡ ܒܒܐ ܝܢ ܝܡܐ ܒܘܫ
ܡܢܝ: ܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܠܝ. ܘܡܢ ܕܪܚܡ ܒܪܘܢܐ
ܝܢ ܒܪܬܐ ܒܘܫ ܡܢܝ: ܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܠܝ.☼

ܡܢܝ ܟܕ ܡܠܐ ܡܟܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܪܚܡܝ ܠܒܒܝ ܘܠܝܡܝ ܘܠܐܚܘܢܝ ܘܠܚܘܢܝ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܦܩܕ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ. ܟܕ ܫܘܝܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܟܠܢ ܘܝܡܝ ܘܐܚܘܬܝ ܘܐܚܘܬܝ ܕܪܘܚܝ ܡܫܚ ܘܐܚܝ ܕܡܟܠܒ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܕܟܠܝ ܡܬܪܚܡܐ: ܟܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܠܐ: ܕܪܚܡܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܗܘܐ: ܡܢ ܠܥܘܠܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܩܡܝ ܒܝܬܝ ܐܘܦ ܡܢ ܕܫܘܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܕܗܘܝ. ܗܘ ܕܡܟܠܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܩܕܫܝ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܘܫ ܠܥܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ.

38. ܘܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܫܩܠ ܨܠܝܒܗ ܘܐܬܐ
ܒܬܪܝ: ܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܠܝ.☼

ܡܘܬܐ ܕܝ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܨܠܝܒܘܗܝ ܠܕܘܟܐ ܕܩܛܠܘܗܝ. ܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܘܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܨܠܝܒ ܘܨܠܝܒܘܗܝ ܕܦܪܫ ܚܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ. ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܢܐ ܒܘܫ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܒܡܢܐ ܒܘܫ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܚܒܢܐ. ܟܕ ܡܠܐ ܡܟܠܒ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܘܗܝ: ܐܝܟ ܘܨܠܝܒ ܟܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܠܐ ܐܝ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ ܕܟܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܪܚܘܗܝ. ܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܘܨܠܝܒ ܕܐܠܗܘܗܝ. ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܨܠܝܒ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܟܕ ܡܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܩܛܠܘܗܝ ܘܨܠܝܒܘܗܝ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܨܠܝܒ ܚܝܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ: ܗܘ ܕܫܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܨܠܝܒܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܨܠܝܒ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܢܫܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘ.

39. ܡܢ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܠܗ ܓܝܢܗ: ܒܐ ܡܘܒܕ
ܠܗ: ܘܡܢ ܕܡܘܒܕ ܠܗ ܓܝܢܗ ܣܒܒ ܕܝܝ:
ܒܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܗ.☼

ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܘܒܕ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܒܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܕܐ: ܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܡܢ ܚܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܟܚ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܡܘܒܕ ܒܐ ܡܘܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ: ܚܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܝܘܡ ܕܩܛܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܚܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܕܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܡܬܝܠܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܩܕܡܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܘܒܕܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܚܝܘܗܝ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ: ܕܝܢܐ ܚܝܐ ܟܕ ܡܘܒܕ ܚܝܘܗܝ: ܕܝ ܡܫܟܚ ܚܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܡܠܐ.

40. ܡܢ ܕܩܒܠ ܠܟܘܢ: ܠܝ ܩܒܠ

[illegible]

1. [illegible]

[illegible]

2. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

41. [illegible]

[illegible]

42. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

3. [illegible]

[illegible]

4. 5. [illegible]

[illegible]

6. [illegible]

[illegible]

7. [illegible]

[illegible]

8.–10. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

11. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

12. [illegible]

[illegible]

13. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

14. [illegible]

[illegible]

15. [illegible]

[illegible]

16.-19. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

20. 21. [illegible]

[illegible] .40 .41

22. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

23. [illegible]

[illegible]

24. [illegible]

[illegible]

25. [illegible]

[illegible]

26. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

27. [illegible]

[illegible]

28. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

29. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

30. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1. [illegible]

[illegible]

2. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

3. 4. [illegible]

[illegible]

112.

5. 6. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܒܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ: ܕܫܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܗ ܥܡܪ ܠܥܠܡ: ܘܟܠ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܢܗ: ※ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܒܚܙܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܛܐ: ܕܢܚܬ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܬܐ. ※

ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܠܐ: ܐܦ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܟܘܪ̈ܗܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܗܘ ܚܕܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܘܢܚܬܐ ܘܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ: ܗܟܢ ܕܝܢܕܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܢܒܝܥܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܕܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܠܡܝܢ: ܗܟܢ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܢܬܟܠܠ ܕܝܗܒ ܘܢܚܢܐ: ܟܕ ܕܠܝܬ ܡܢܐ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܢܚܬ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܠܟ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܕܒܗ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ: ܘܕܐܘܪܫܠܡܘܬܗ. ܐܝܟ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܠܐ:

7. 8. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܒܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܘܢܘܚܐ ܡܠܐ: ܕܢܚܬ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܠܐܚܪ ܕܟܠ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܢܗ. ※ ܗܟܢ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܢܟܦܐ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܠܐ. ※

ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܝܢ. ܐܦ ܗܘܝ ܗܘܘ ܝܠܕܐ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܐܟܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܐܦ ܗܘܝ ܗܘܘ ܢܚܝܢܝ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܐܠܡܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ. ܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܚܛܗܝܢ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܐܦ ܢܚܬ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܐ. ܐܢܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܠܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܗ: 6. (ܡܢ ܒܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗ: 13). ܘܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܒܕ

ܗܘܐ ܒܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܚܛܗܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܢܫܐ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܚܝܒܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܐܝܟ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܚܝܢܐ: ܗܟܢ ܕܚܛܗܐ ܕܝܢܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܟܘܪ̈ܗܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܐܝܟ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܚܝܒܐ: ܗܟܢ ܕܚܛܗܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܡܠܝ ܟܕ ܠܝܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܠܝ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܒܚܕܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܠܝܬ ܚܛܗܐ ܕܒܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ: ܕܝܠܗ ܚܕܘܬܗ. ܐܢ ܠܒܐ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܘܚܐ: ܗܟܢ ܠܝܬ ܚܛܗܐ ܕܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܗܟܢ ܕܝܠܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܟܕ ܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܝܬܐ: ܘܐܦ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܚܕܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ. ܗܟܢ ܕܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ. ܘܡܠܐ ܕܚܛܗܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܠܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ.

9. ܘܡܚܘܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܟܠܬܐ. ※

ܗܟܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܚܙܘܐ ܠܟܠܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ.

10. ܘܫܩܠܢܝ ܒܪܘܚ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܪܒ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܚܘܝܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܕܠܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ. ※

ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܠܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܝܗܒ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ. ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܡܚܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܚܝܢܝܢ ܐܢܐ

13. [illegible]

[illegible]

14. [illegible]

[illegible]

15. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

11. 12. [illegible]

[illegible]

ܐܝܬܐ ܡܢܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢܗ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܐܦ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܢܝܢܗ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܡܕܝ: ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܠܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܡܢܗ: ܕܢ ܦܪܡܝ ܕܡܬܪܓܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܕܢ ܐܘܠܝ ܐܚܪܢܘܗܝ. ܐܢܝ ܕܡܫܝ ܕܡܥܘܠܘܗܝ ܕܢ ܥܒܕ ܠܗܘ: ܘܐܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܢܝܐ ܠܡܦܩܐ: ܕܢ ܐܒܪܐ ܠܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܘܗܝ.

16. ܘܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܦܢܝ ܕܠܐ ܐܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:※

ܡܢܝ ܐܚܐ ܐܚܘܢ ܕܢ ܐܚܪܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܡܕܬܐ ܐܚܘܗܝ. ܐܠܗܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܘܐܬܪܕܘܬܐ. ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܦܩܢܐ ܘܦܠܚܢܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܐܚܐ ܐܚܘܢ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܠܠܡܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ.

17..21. ܕܦܬܚ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܡܢܕܝ ܕܐܡܪܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ:※ ܗܘ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܝ ܒܝܬܐ: ܗܘܐܠܘܢ ܕܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܢܫܠܘܡܘܢ ܐܒܘܟܘܢ: ܕܢܚܬ ܒܗ ܡܕܡ ܢܫܠܘܡܘܢ: ܘܕܢܦܩ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ:※ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ: ܘܐܢ ܡܫܘܚ: ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܢܚܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܐ:※ ܘܠܐ ܒܘܫܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܚܝܐ: ܘܟܕ ܕܢܚܘܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܚܝܐ: ܗܘ ܕܦܠܛ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ:※ ܘܢܫܝܗ ܥܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ.※

ܐܢܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢܐ 42: 1..4. ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܢܝܚ ܡܢܝ ܒܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܠܠܡܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܢܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܘܚܘܪܒܐ: ܐܝܬ ܒܥܘܫܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܢܗ. ܗܘܘܐ

ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܢܝ ܒܗ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܠܐ: ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܐܢܝ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܕܥܒܕܢܐ ܘܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܘܗܝ: ܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܐܦܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܠܡܢܐ ܒܐܝܟ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܐܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܢܐ ܕܠܝܢܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܦܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܠܝܡܝܢܐ. ܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܒܥܒܘܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܠܒܐ. ܒܗ ܦܠܚ: ܐܝܬܐ ܒܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܬܐ ܒܥܒܘܕܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ. ܠܐ ܐܚܐ ܡܕܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܦܠܚ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܚܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ. ܡܢܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܒ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܐܚܪܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܘܗܝ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܒܐܚܪܢ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܒܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܚܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܝܐ ܡܢܝ. ܐܝܬ ܕܠܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܥܒܕܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܐܠܐ.

22. ܐܡܪܢܐ ܡܘܪܝܠܘܟ ܠܡܫܪܝܗ ܠܝܬ ܕܝܠܘܟܐ ܕܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܒܩܐ: ܘܕܡܫܒܩܠܗ: ܕܐܬܐ ܕܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܒܩܐ ܗܘܡܘܬ ܘܡܝܬ.※

ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܘܗܝ ܐܠܐ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܡܢܐ ܢܦܠ ܠܟܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܘܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܢ ܡܢܝ ܠܠܝܢܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ: ܘܕܢ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ.

23. ܘܐܡܪܬ ܗܘܘ ܠܥܒܕܝܟ ܠܟܠ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܘܐܡܪܬ: ܐܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܐܚܘܟܘܢ ܙܥܘܪܐ:※

ܐܝܡܢܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܪ ܚܝܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܥܠܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ
ܟܠܗܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܡܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܘܠܦܝܐ
ܘܫܡܝܫܘܬܐ: ܒܪ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܗ.

24..26. ܐܝܬܐ ܟܬܝܒܐ ܒܕ ܕܡܫܠܡ: ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܐܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܥܒܪܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܟܠܘܒܘܢ ܒܗܝ ܕܝܘܩܐ.* ܐܝܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܣܦܝܪܐ: ܘܐܡܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܘܒܪ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܘܗ ܒܗ ܚܕܢܐ: ܘܟܠ ܚܝܐ ܘܡܝܬܐ ܕܦܝܫ ܕܘܒܪ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܘܗ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ.* ܘܐܝܢ ܫܡܥܢܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܦܝܫ: ܥܠ ܐܢܫܘܗ ܦܫܝܩܐ ܕܘܒܪ. ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܘܐ ܒܗ ܟܠܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ:**

ܡܘܕܝ ܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ: ܡܢ ܫܘܝ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܚܝܐ: ܐܝܬܐ ܡܢ
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܘܝ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܡܢ ܗܘܝ ܠܗ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ.
ܗܕܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܟܠ
ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ. ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܫܡܥܢܐ
ܚܝܐ ܕܫܢܐ ܫܒܩ ܕܝܢܝܐ ܕܡܨܐ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ: ܒܝܠܘܒܘܢ: ܐܢܫܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ.
ܗܕܐ ܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ: ܕܡܘܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܡܘܫܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܠܚܢܐ ܐܢܫܘܗ. ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܦܫܝܩ ܒܡܫܘܠ ܕܗܘܐ: ܡܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܘܡ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.

27. ܘܐܢ ܐܢܐ ܒܝܠܘܒܘܢ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܡܢ

ܕܝܘܩܐ: ܒܡܘܬܘܒܗܘܢ ܒܡܘܒܝ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܝ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܢܝ ܒܗ ܗܘܝ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܘܩܐ.*

ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܕܡܢ ܐܢܫܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܦܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܬܐ: ܟܬܒ. 19: 13..16. ܡܢ ܒܗ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܘܕܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܢܝ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܬܐ: ܠܐ ܐܡܪܝܢܗܘܢ
ܕܐܢܝ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܠܘܒܘܢ: ܡܢ ܫܡܘܥܝ ܡܢ
ܐܡܪܝܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܝܢܗܘܢ ܒܫܠܘܡܗ: ܐܢܝ ܒܗ ܗܘܝ ܕܝܘܩܗܘܢ:
ܕܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܒܝ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܒ.

28. ܘܐܢ ܒܕܘܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܘܩܐ: ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.*

ܡܢܕܝ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ: ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܒܫܠܝܚܐ: ܐܝܬܐ ܒܕܘܟܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܘܩܐ: ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܡܥܢܐ ܒܝܘܡ.
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܡܨܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܝܬܘܢ ܒܦܠܚܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.

29. ܟܠ ܕܐܢܝ ܡܢ ܡܢܐ ܐܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܘܪܒܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܗ ܫܠܝܚ: ܒܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܫܡܥܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܗ ܠܘܪܒܐ: ܘܐܢܫܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܒܗ ܫܠܝܚ.*

ܡܢܝܢܝ ܕܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܨܐ: ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ:
ܐܡܝܢܘܗ ܡܢ: ܗܘ ܒܐܝܢܝ ܡܨܐ: ܡܘܫܐ ܕܐܢܝ ܡܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܦܠܚܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܝܡܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܨܐ ܡܢܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܘܢ
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܒܒܝܬܘܬܐ: ܒܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܡܨܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ.

30. ܡܢ ܕܫܕܪ ܪܘܚܘܟ ܒܪܝܐ ܝܢܐ ܡܚܕܬ݂ܐ.
ܘܡܢ ܕܫܕܪ ܦܐܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܚܕܬܐ ܒܝܢܐ ܀

[illegible]

31. [illegible]

[illegible]

32. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

33. [illegible]

[illegible]

34. 35. [illegible]

[illegible]

ܕܡܩܘܡܬܐ ܕܠܒܘܫܗ ܕܒܫܪܐ ܘܕܢܦܫܐ. ܕܡܩܘܡܬܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ
ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܦܠܓܐ. ܗ̇ܝ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܩܝܐ:
ܐܝܬ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܠܒܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܩܘܡܬܗ.
ܒܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ: ܠܡܫܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܠܒܐ ܕܒܘܫܐ ܘܠܡܩܘܡܬܗ
ܕܡܩܘܡܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ.

36. ܣܟܠܐ ܕܐܝܢܐ ܡܢܝ ܝܠܘܟܘܢ: ܕܟܠ
ܙܪܥܐ ܕܙܪܥܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܠܐ ܚܝܐ
ܐܠܐ ܡܐ ܕܡܝܬ. ☼

ܕܙܪܥܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܡܘܕܥ ܡܢܟܐ
ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܐܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܗܘܐ ܙܪܥܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܡܩܘܡܬܐ ܕܠܒܫܐ. ܐܢ ܒܗ ܡܝܬ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܒܗܘܐ ܒܠ ܙܪܥܘܗܝ
ܕܙܪܥܐ: ܒܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܝܬ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܗܘ ܒܠ ܠܗܘܢ
ܘܙܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܘܦܠܓܐ.

37. ܘܡܐ ܕܙܪܥܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘ ܦܓܪܐ
ܕܥܬܝܕ: ܐܠܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܦܐܬܐ
ܠܐܪܥܐ. ☼

ܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܡܘܕܥ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ. ܦܪܨܘܦܐ
ܕܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܠܒܘܫܗ ܗܘܐ: ܡܩܘܡܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܝ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܝ ܒܗ.

38. ܐܠܗܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܨܒܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܙܪܥܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܟܠ ܚܕ: ܦܓܪܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܡܩܘܡ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ☼

ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܙܪܥܐ. ܗ̇ܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ
ܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢܗ: ܕܡܩܘܡܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܝ
ܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܙܪܥܐ. ܗ̇ܝ

ܦܠܓ ܐܝ ܗܘܐ: ܐܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܠܒܘܫܗ ܐܝܠܗ.. ܡܩܘܡܬܐ 6:
31. ܐܢܫܐ ܒܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܗ ܗܘ
ܕܒܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܩܘܡܬܐ ܡܩܘܡܬܗܘܢ ܗܢܐ.

39. 40. ܐܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ
ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܐܝܠܐ ܕܝܩܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܗܘ: ܘܕܐܪܥܢܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ:
ܕܒܣܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܪܥܢܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ☼ ܣܟܠܐ
ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܡܩܘܡܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ
ܟܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܘܟܠܐ ܠܡܩܘܡܬܐ: ܡܩܘܡܬܐ ܒܗ
ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܟܠܐ
ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܘܟܠܐ ܠܡܩܘܡܬܐ. ☼

ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܣܟܠܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܡܩܘܡܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܐܪܥܐ. ܐܡܪ. 60: 1. ܡܩܘܡܬܐ 3: 1. ܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ
ܘܡܩܘܡܬܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ. ܕܡܩܘܡܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܒܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܡܩܘܡܬܐ
ܘܡܩܘܡܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܟܠܐ ܡܩܘܡܬܐ: ܡܩܘܡܬܐ ܒܗ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܩܘܡܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܘܡܩܘܡܬܐ ܘܡܩܘܡܬܐ. ܐܝܟ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ: ܡܩܘܡܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܡܩܘܡܬܐ ܡܩܘܡܬܐ ܒܗܘܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܟܠܐ ܡܩܘܡܬܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܠܡܩܘܡܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ:
ܡܩܘܡܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܡܩܘܡܬܐ ܡܩܘܡܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ.

41. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܩܘܡܬܐ ܒܗ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܚܪ
ܕܗܘܐ ܘܟܠܐ: ܘܒܗ ܐܚܪܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܩܘܡܬܐ:

ܗܟܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܡܦܪܩܘ ܒܡܪܟܒܬܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܗܐ ܒܗܘ ܠܡܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܘܬܢ. ☼

[illegible] 75.

42. ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܒܗ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ،
ܒܪܡ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܒܗ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܠܗ ܠܡܐܪܟܐ:
ܕܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܘܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ
ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܒܫܡܫܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܕܒܗ
ܘܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܠܘܬܢ. ☼

[illegible]

43. ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܡܢ

ܒܪܟܬܐ: ܕܗ ܚܕܝܐ ܕܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܩܕܫ ܠܗ ܒܢܝ:
ܘܕܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܘܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ☼

[illegible]

44. ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܗ ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܗ ܕܡܢ ܠܥܠܡ
ܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ: ܘܕܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܒܪܝܐ ܘܡܚܠܠܐ. ☼

[illegible]

45. ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܗ ܐܘܠܐ ܠܟܠܢܐ ܕܡܪܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ

[illegible]

[illegible]

46. [illegible]

47. 50. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1. [illegible]

[illegible]

2. [illegible]

[illegible]

3. [illegible]

[illegible]

4. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

5. 6. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

7. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] 1. [illegible] 17. [illegible] 1. [illegible] 9. 10. 34 :21 [illegible]

8. 9. [illegible]

[illegible] 12 :25 [illegible] 1,200 [illegible]

[illegible]

10--12. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

13. [illegible]

[illegible]

14. 15. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

16. [illegible]

[illegible]

17. [illegible]

[illegible]

18..23. [illegible]

[illegible]

24. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

25. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

26. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

27. [illegible]

[illegible]

28. [illegible]

[illegible]

29. [illegible]

[illegible]

30. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

31 .32

[illegible]

[illegible] 14 .12..10 [illegible] 131 .3 ..9 [illegible] 17 .23 [illegible] 80 .11..9 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

33. ܬܘܒ ܡܬܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܡܝܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܚܡܝܪܐ: ܗܘ ܕܫܩܠܬ
ܐܢܬܬܐ ܛܡܪܬ ܒܬܠܬ ܣܐܝܢ ܕܩܡܚܐ: ܥܕ
ܕܟܠܗ ܚܡܝܥ.*

[illegible]

[illegible]

34. 35. ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܠܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܡܬܠܐ
ܠܟܢܫܐ: ܘܕܠܐ ܡܬܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܡܠܠ
ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ:* ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܡܠܐ ܡܕܡ
ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܒܝܕ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܡܪ: ܕܐܦܬܚ
ܦܘܡܝ ܒܡܬܠܐ: ܘܐܒܥ ܟܣܝܬܐ ܕܡܢ
ܩܕܡ ܬܪܡܝܬܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ.*

[illegible] 35 [illegible] 78: 2. [illegible]

36.-43. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܫܒܩ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܟܢܫܐ
ܘܐܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܘܩܪܒܘ ܠܘܬܗ
ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ: ܦܫܘܩ ܠܢ ܗܘ
ܡܬܠܐ ܕܙܝܙܢܐ ܘܕܚܩܠܐ.* ܘܗܘ ܥܢܐ

ܘܐܡܝܪܐ ܬܘܒ: ܗܘ ܕܗܕܝܪܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܦܩ:
ܒܥܘܒܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܡܬܠ. ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܠ:
ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܦܩ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܬܐ:

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ: ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܒܝܫ ܝܠܗ ܡܢ
ܟܠ ܠܘܬܐ.

45. 46. ܡܕܪܐ ܟܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܬܓܪܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܪ̈ܓܢܝܬܐ
ܛܒ̈ܬܐ܀ ܐܝܡܐ ܕ ܡܫܟܚܠܗ ܚܕܐ ܡܪܓܢܝܬܐ
ܡܝܩܪܬܐ ܒܛܝܡܐ: ܐܙܠܗ ܘܙܒܢܗ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܙܒܢܠܗ̇.

ܡܪܓܢܝܬܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܟܝܢܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܕܒܘܫܐ. ܒܗܕܐ ܡܬܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ̈ܝܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܛܒܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܘ ܠܘܬܐ ܘܡܟܝܢ ܘܠܠܘܬܐ ܡܝܩܪܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܗܘܘ. ܒܗܘ ܡܬܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܘܕܥܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܟܪܝܐ ܦܪܫܢܐ ܕܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܠܟܠ ܟܪܐ. ܘܦܘܠܚܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܘܬܗ ܠܟܪܝܣܛܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ: ܟܕ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܟܪܝܣܛܝܢܐ ܦܠܚܘܬܗ: ܘܣܘܓܐܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܦܫܛܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܫܢܐ ܘܢܦܫܬܐ: ܘܟܕ ܦܠܛܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܟܪܝܣܛܝܢܐ ܦܠܚ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܪܓܢܝܬܐ ܡܝܩܪܬܐ ܒܛܝܡܐ. ܐܝܟ ܒܫܘܠܡܗ: ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܦܫܛܐ: ܟܪܝܣ ܕܫܠܡ ܠܒܫܘܪ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܪܝܣܛܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܚ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܪܓܢܝܬܐ: ܐܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܓܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܝܩܪܐ ܒܛܝܡܐ: ܘܙܒܢܐ ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܙܒܢܠܗ. ܦܠܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܕܡ̈ܝܢܐ: ܐܝܬ ܡܪܓܢܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܪܓܢܝܬܐ ܗܟܢܐ: ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܗܟܢ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ. ܠܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܟܪܝܣܛܝܢܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܦܠܚܘܬܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ: ܒܟܠܗ ܝܘܡ ܗܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ.

47.-50. ܡܕܪܐ ܟܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܨܝܕܬܐ ܕܢܦܠܬ ܒܝܡܐ: ܘܡܢ ܟܠ
ܓܢܣܐ ܟܢܫܬ܀ ܘܟܕ ܡܠܝܬ: ܡܣܩܝܠܗ̇
ܝܗܒܘ ܠܣܦܪܐ ܕܝܡܐ: ܘܓܒܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܛܒ̈ܐ.
ܘܫܕܝܐ ܕܒ̈ܝܫܐ ܒܡܐܢ̈ܐ: ܘܒܝ̈ܫܐ ܫܕܝܠܗܘܢ
ܠܒܪ܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ.
ܒܗ ܦܠܛܝ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ: ܘܒܗ ܦܪܫܝ ܒܝ̈ܫܐ ܡܢ
ܓܘ ܙܕܝܩ̈ܐ:܀ ܘܒܗ ܪܡܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܬܘܢܐ
ܕܢܘܪܐ. ܬܡܢ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܟܝܐ ܘܚܘܪܩܐ ܕܟܟ̈ܐ.

ܐܢܐ ܬܘܪ ܕܡܨܝܕܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܬܘܪܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܟܕ ܦܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ. ܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܦܠܛܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܦܪܫ ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܨܝܕܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܟܝܢܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܝ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܢܣ̈ܐ ܘܠܫܢ̈ܐ: ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܘܐܘܡ̈ܘܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܘܗܘ ܙܕܝܩܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ: ܕܒܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܟܪܝܐ ܠܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܦܪܫܐ. ܒܝܫܐ ܒܗ ܦܝܫܝ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܦܩ ܠܗ ܡܪܟܢܐ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ: ܘܡܘܕܥܐ ܠܗ ܒܕܝܢܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܚ ܠܗ ܢܓܕܐ. ܟܕ ܕܡܨܝܕܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܗ̈ܝ ܠܝ ܢܦܫ ܡܘܕܥ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܕ ܒܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܗ ܦܝܫ ܠܒܝܫܐ ܠܟܪܝܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܒܝܫܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܬܦܩ. ܡܫܒܚܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܦܪܫܢܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܨܝܕܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܦܪܫܢܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܘܒܝܫܐ: ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܦܩܢܐ: ܟܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܪܡܝܢܐ

[illegible]

51. ܐܡܝܪܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܐܡܪ: ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܥܠ ܐܒܐ: ܐܡܪ ܗܟܝܠ: ܗܘ ܐܒܐ.

[illegible]

52. ܐܡܝܪܐ ܗܟܝܠ: ܫܡܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܥܠ
ܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܠܫܠܡܘܬܐ
ܕܐܚܝܕܐ: ܐܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ:
ܕܦܠܛ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ.

[illegible]

[illegible]

53. 54. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܚܦܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ
ܐܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ: ܒܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ
ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ: ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܕܐܝܬ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ
ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ.

[illegible]

55. 56. ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ:
ܢܦܩ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܛܢܐ: ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ:
ܘܐܬܓܠܝ: ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܘܐܬܒܛܢ

[illegible]

57. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

58. [illegible]

[illegible]

ܡܐܡܪܐ: ܡܙ.

1. [illegible]

[illegible]

2. [illegible]

[illegible]

ܠܡܫܬܘܕܝܘ܆ ܘܠܡܬܢܚܡܢܘ܆ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܘܪܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܡܘܬ܀ ܦܘܠܘܣ
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ܆ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܬܠܬ ܫܢܝ̈ܢ܆ ܣܠܩ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܠܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܕܢܚܙܝܘܗܝ܀ ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܠܟܐܦܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ܆ ܐܦ
ܕܫܡܥܢ ܘܝܥܩܘܒ ܐܚܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܚܙܐ ܠܗܘܢ܆ ܘܐܬܝܕܥܘ܆ ܕܝܫܘܥ܆ ܘܠܐܚܝ̈ܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܐܦ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܥܡܗ ܕܒܪܢܒܐ ܗܘ̈ܐ܆ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܝܘ
ܕܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܘܐܦ ܕܢܬܬܘܣܦܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ܆ ܘܠܐ
ܗܘܝܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܘܠܐ ܒܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ܆ ܘܠܐ ܒܟܘܪ̈ܙܐ܆ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ
ܕܢܬܦܢܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܡܘܪܕܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ܆ ܡܬܠܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܦܪܘܩܐ
ܡܢܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ܀

3. ܫܢܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ: ܘܐܬܕܒܪ ܘܐܬܟܠܝ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܦܘܟ: ܥܡܗ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ܀

ܐܢܛܝܘܟܝ ܕܩܕܡ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܦܘܟ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܒܐ ܘܫܠܝܚ̈ܐ܀ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܘܠܝܐ
ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܠܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ܆ ܟܕ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ܀ ܫܢܬܐ ܠܒܪܢܒܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ܆ ܟܕ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ܆
ܕܗܘܐ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܝ ܐܘ ܠܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ܀ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܫܢܬܐ
ܠܩܕܡܝܬܐ܀ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ܀ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܢܫܘܗܝ܆
ܘܗܘܝܢ ܐܘܦ ܕܒܪܢܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝ܆ ܕܒܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܘܦܘܠܘܣ܆ ܘܦܘܠܘܣ܆ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܘܦ ܕܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ܀
ܐܢܛܝ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ܆ ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܠܡܘܪܕܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܩܘܪܝܐ
ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ 18: 16. ܗܢܐ ܒܪܢܒܐ ܐܘܦ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܩܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ܆
ܘܟܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܠܒܪܢܒܐ ܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܘܠܡܬܩܪܝܢܘܬܗ ܠܗ
ܕܗܦܘܟ܀ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ܆ ܘܟܕ ܐܦ
ܥܡ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܐܢܫܐ

ܠܒܪܢܒܐ ܟܕ ܗܢܐ ܒܪܢܒܐ ܕܒܗܘܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ܆ ܡܢ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܕܢܗܦܘܟܘܢ
ܘܡܢ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ܀ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ܆ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܪܕܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ܆ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ܀ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܒܪ
ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ܀

4. ܫܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ: ܕܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܦܢܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܘܬ ܒܪܢܒܐ܀

ܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ܀ ܐܦ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܝܘ
ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܗܘ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝ܀ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ
ܠܗ ܒܪܢܒܐ܆ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬ ܕܒܪܢܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܝ ܠܗ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܐܢܫܐ܀
ܐܢܫܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܆ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܗ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ܀ ܐܢܛܝ
ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܠܡܘܪܕܐ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܘܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܐܬܟܠܝܘܢ܆ ܠܐ
ܗܘܝܢ ܕܒܪܢܒܐ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܝܘ
ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ܀ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܝ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝ܆ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܘܠܐ
ܩܘܪܝܐ܀ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܐ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܗܘܐ܀ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ
ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܘܟܕ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܝܘ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ܆ ܐܦ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟ ܡܢܗܘܢܘܬܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ܀

5. ܘܒܫܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ: ܘܒܗ ܐܬܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ: ܫܢܬܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܢܒܐ ܗܘܐ܀

ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ܆ ܐܦ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܢܒܐ
ܒܪܢܒܐ ܗܘܐ܀ ܗܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ܆ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ܆
ܥܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܪܢܒܐ ܕܒܗ ܘܡܠܟܐ܀ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܠܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܪܫ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܫܡܥܐ ܚܙܘܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܢܚܬܐ ܩܛܘܠܐ: ܘܡܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܠܒܘܗܝ: ܫܡܥ ܚܙܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܩܛܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠ ܡܘܥܕܐ ܠܫܒܩܐ ܕܩܘܒܘܗܝ: ܟܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܫܒܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܢܛܠܘܒܘܗܝ ܫܒܠܬܐ: ܘܠܐܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܘܗܝ. ܒܚܡ ܕܢܗܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܢܐ ܕܘܪܐ ܢܫܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܠܝ ܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܓܘܕܝܕܐ ܒܚܕܘܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܥܡܕܢܐ. ܕܗ ܗܘܡܐ ܕܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܥܕܢܐ ܒܕܘܪܫܢܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܠܝܚܐ ܕܝܢܝܗ ܠܗ ܕܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܥܡܘܕܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܒ. ܐܢܝ ܬܪܬܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܕܘܢܐ: ܗܪܘܕܣ ܠܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܬܪܬܐ ܡܢܝ ܠܡܩܛܠܘܗܝ: ܘܗܪܘܕܣ ܒܕܘܢܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܩܛܠܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ.

6. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܕ ܗܘܠܐ ܒܝܬ ܠܚܡ ܕܗܪܘܕܣ: ܕܩܛܠܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܗܪܘܕܣ ܥܡ ܝܠܘܕܐ: ܘܡܝܬܬܐ ܠܗܪܘܕܣ.

ܗܪܘܕܣ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܡܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܠܚܡܘܗܝ. ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܝܠܗܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܒܝܘܡ ܟܠܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܪܫ ܚܙܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܒܚܡ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܕܐܬܠܐ ܘܒܚܕܘܬܗ ܘܕܡܐ.

ܒܪܬܐ ܕܗܪܘܕܣ. ܝܡܘܬ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ: ܒܪܬܐ ܕܦܠܚܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܪܘܕܣ. ܡܠܟܘܬ ܟܠ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܝܡܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ: ܩܪܒܬܐ: ܟܠ ܐܢܐ: ܝܠܕܬܐ ܠܚܡܘܗ ܐܡܬܐ ܥܡ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܕܐܡܘܠ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܘܒܟܠܗ ܥܡܘܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܘܬܐ.

7. ܥܝܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܠܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܠܗ: ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ.

ܗܪܘܕܣ ܕܡܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܡܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܡܘܫܐ ܠܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܩܛܠܐ ܫܡܠܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܒܬܐ. ܝܡܬܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܡܘܬܐ ܘܝܠܕܐ: ܟܠ ܡܒܪܘܢܐ ܡܢܐ. ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܗܪܘܕܣ ܐܚܪܢ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ

ܡܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܘܐܬܪ ܡܫܒܚܘܗܝ: ܢܣܒ ܥܡ ܐܒܪܗ ܠܡܘܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܡܥܡܘܕܝܐ.

8. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܥܝܕܐ ܕܡܘܠܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܝܫܘܥ: ܐܡܝܢܐ: ܗܘܠܝ ܠܒܪܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܡܨܪܢܐ.

ܡܘܠܕܐ. ܡܘܠܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܒܢܝ ܝܘܕܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܒܗܘ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܒܠܝܠܐ ܥܡ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܕܟܠ ܚܕ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܗ ܕܗܪܘܕܣ ܠܡܩܛܠܐ ܗܪܘܕܣ ܘܠܡܥܡܘܕܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܡܨܪܢܐ. ܠܝܠܝܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܠ ܡܘܬ: ܕܗ ܐܒܪܗ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܒܡܕ: ܕܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܝܫܬܘܗ ܡܕܒܪܐ: ܘܒܝܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܥܡ ܦܠܚ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܪܐ ܕܗ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ. **ܡܠܟܐ.** ܐܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܗ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܒܘܠܐ ܕܗ ܦܫܛ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ. ܗܪܘܕܣ ܠܝ ܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܗܪܘܕܣ ܥܠ ܦܠܚܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܒܘܠܐ ܥܠ ܡܢ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܒܝܬ. ܐܘܣܦܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܡܠܟ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܦܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܠܝ ܠܒܪܐ: ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܒܪܗ ܡܢ ܥܡ ܕܐܬܪܐ.

9. ܘܦܝܫܠܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܥܝܕܐ ܕܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܘܐܢܝ ܕܡܬܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ: ܦܝܫܠܐ ܕܦܪܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܝܠܗ.

ܡܥܡܕܢܐ. ܗܪܘܕܣ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܝܕܐ ܕܗܘ ܝܘܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܦܫܛܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܟܝ ܐܝܟܐ ܥܝܕܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܡܐ ܠܗ ܐܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ: ܘܡܒܠܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܝܘܗܝ ܘܡܬܒܝܠܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܘܬܗܘܢ. ܦܪܫܐ ܗܘܫܐ

[illegible]

10. [illegible]

[illegible]

11. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

12. [illegible]

[illegible]

13. [illegible]

[illegible]

14. [illegible]

[illegible]

15. [illegible]

[illegible]

16. [illegible]

[illegible]

17. [illegible]

18. [illegible]

[illegible]

19. [illegible]

ܠܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ: ܘܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ [illegible] ܀

[illegible]

20. 21. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

22. [illegible]

[illegible]

23.

24.-26.

[illegible]

27. [illegible]

[illegible]

28. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

29. [illegible]

[illegible]

30. [illegible]

[illegible]

ܕܦܠܛ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܒܫܠܡܘܬ ܦܘܫܘܫܗܘܢ. ܕܐܬܒܕܪܘܬܐ ܕܝ
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܦܠܛܝ.

31. ܘܢܵܡܘܿܣܵܐ ܕܐܲܠܵܗܹܗ ܐܝܼܬܹܗ ܒܠܸܒܹܗ ܘܠܵܐ ܙܵܝܥܝܼ ܦ̈ܣܵܥܹܐ ܕܪܸܓ̈ܠܹܗ:
ܘܫܲܪܝܼܪܵܐ ܝܠܹܗ: ܗܵܐ ܒܹܝܬ ܡܸܫܟܚܘܿܬܹܐ:
ܦܲܣܘܿܥܹܐ ܚܲܠܵܨܵܐ ܕܸܒܪܵܐ܀

ܐܝܢܐ ܚܠܨܐ ܕܪܫܝܥܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܠܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܫܡܥܝܢ ܟܬܒܐ: ܡܢܝ ܡܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܕܐ ܡܠܝ ܠܗܘܢ: ܗܝ ܕܐܢܐ
ܕܒܚܝܢ. ܐܢܫܝ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܬܟܠܘ ܥܠ ܠܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܦܠܛܘܢ: ܘܗ
ܕܝ ܚܙܝܬ ܕܒܚܝܢ: ܐܝܢܐ ܠܝ ܚܙܝܬ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܡܢܢ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܠܐ
ܕܐܝܬ ܚܠܨܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ. ܗܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܗ. ܕܝ ܚܙܝܬ
ܕܠܒܢܝܗ ܢܦܠܝ ܠܡܫܟܚܬܐ: ܘܕܝ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ
ܡܫܟܚܬܐ ܘܡܢܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܦܠܛܘܢ ܒܠܐ: ܐܝܟܢ
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܝ ܒܡܫܟܚܬܐ ܡܠܝ: ܘܐܝܟ ܠܚܒܝܫܐ. ܠܗܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܡܢ
ܐܢܫܐ ܢܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܚܙܝܬܐ: ܐܝ ܐܢܫܝ ܚܙܝܬ ܒܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ
ܠܝܡܝܢܗ ܗܘ ܒܗ. ܐܟܢܐ ܒܐܝܠܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ. ܚܠܦ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܫܟܚܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܕܢܦܠ ܗܘ
ܥܠܡܐ. ܗܘܝܢ ܦܘܫܘܫܐ ܦܠܛܘܢ ܠܡܫܟܚܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܝ.

32. 33. ܘܟܕ ܗܫܠܡ ܠܨܕܝܩܐ: ܪܫܝܥܐ
ܦܠܛ܀ ܘܡܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܨܕܝܩܐ:
ܡܫܠܡ ܝܠܗ ܘܫܪܝܪܐ: ܡܬܒܪܝܢܐ ܒܕܘܪܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ܀

ܐܝܢܐ ܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܘܚ ܡܢܝ ܥܒܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܒܐܝܟܢܐ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܚܙܝ ܢܦܫ ܕܗܘܐ. ܐܢܐ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܐܠܐ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܟܚܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ.

ܒܝܘܡܐ. ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܚܙܝܬ ܠܡܫܟܚܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܠܚܫܠܡܘܬܐ
ܟܠܗ ܕܠܡܘܬܐ: ܡܢܝܢ ܕܦܠܛ ܘܗܘ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܝܫܘܥܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܒܗܢ ܡܫܟܚܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܫܘܫܐ.

34. ܘܣܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܢܛܘܪܗܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ܀
ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܠܒܟܘܢ ܗܘܐ: ܥܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܫܟܚܢܐ
ܕܡܢܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐܢܐ ܦܠܛ: ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘ
ܒܡܫܟܚܘܬܗ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ.

35. ܘܚܙܝܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܗ ܪܫܝܥܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܪܒܐ.
ܘܡܫܟܚܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܐ:
ܘܡܫܟܚܘܢ ܠܡܫܟܚܗ ܒܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܟܚܐ
ܡܫܟܚܐ ܗܘܐ܀

ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܘܚܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܢܢ ܕܠܒܗ
ܚܙܝܬ: ܕܠܝ ܡܠܝ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܡܫܟܚܘܬܗ ܚܫܒܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ
ܘܗܘ ܪܫܝܥܐ.

36. ܘܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܟܚܢ ܗܘܐ
ܐܝܟ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܕܠܡܫܟܚܗ ܦܠܛܝ: ܘܐܝܟ
ܕܡܫܟܚܘܢ ܚܠܨܐ ܒܡܫܟܚܐ܀

ܒܗܢ ܚܠܨܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܟܚܬܐ ܕܠܡܫܟܚܘܬܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܟܚܘܬܐ.
ܐܝ ܒܡܫܟܚܬܐ ܕܠܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܡܢܝ ܦܠܛܐ ܚܙܝܬ: ܒܗܢ ܦܘܫܐ ܠܟܠܝ ܝܗ
ܚܙܝܬ ܐܝ ܠܟܠܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ. ܕܝ ܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܝ
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܟܚܢܐ: ܕܐܢܝ ܗܘ ܢܦܠ ܕܡܫܟܚܗ ܕܝ ܠܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ: ܒܡܫܟܚܘܬܐ
ܒܗܢ ܕܡܫܟܚܬܐ: ܐܘܦ ܐܝܟ ܚܠܨܐ ܠܟܠܐ.

[illegible]

1. [illegible]

[illegible]

2. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

3. [illegible]

[illegible]

4. [illegible]

ܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܘܠܝܥܩܘܒ: ܘܗܘ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܘܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ.*

ܟܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܗܝ ܠܡܘܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ: ܒܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ: ܘܗܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܫܡܫ: ܐܝܟ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܗܝ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܗܘܝܘ.

5. ܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܡܝܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܘܢ: ܒܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܠܥܠܡ: ܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܡܫ: ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܠܥܠܡ.*

ܐܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܡܫܡܫ: ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܐܒܪܗܡ: ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ. ܟܠܗ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܗܢܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ.

6. ܘܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ.*

ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܫܠܡ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ: ܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܟܠܗ ܗܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܡܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܫܡܫ. ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ.

7. ܐܡܪ̈ܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܐܡ̈ܪܐ ܕܕܟܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܣܦܐ ܕܡܨܠܠ ܒܟܘܪܐ ܕܒܐܪܥܐ: ܘܡܨܪܦ.*

ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫ ܒܡܫܡܫ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܐܡܪ ܐܡܪ̈ܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܢܐ. ܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܟܠ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܕܐܡܪܗ.

8. ܐܢܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܬܢܛܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܥܠܡ: ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܪܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫ.*

ܐܫܥܝܐ. 28: 13. ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ: ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ. ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫ: ܐܡܪ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ. ܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܕܐܡܪܗ. ܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܗܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܡܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܟܕ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܩ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܩ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܪܘܩ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܒܗܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܒܗܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ: ܗܘ ܒܐܝܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܡܪ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ: ܡܫܡܫ ܕܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ. ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ: ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ. ܐܢܫܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܘܡܢ

ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܚܝܬܐ. ܡܢ ܡܥܠܝ ܝܕܥܐ ܕܗܕܟܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܢ:
ܘܝܗܒܐ ܚܝܐ ܘܡܠܠܝ ܗܟܐ ܓܘܢܝܐ.

9. ܘܡܫܬܒܗܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܝܠܗ: ܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܘܠܕܢܐ ܕܟܘܡܪܬܐ ܕܕܝܢܬܐ.

ܡܘܬܒ ܦܪܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܥܠ ܕܝܚܝ ܐܘܐ ܐܟܐ ܠܦܪܘܫܐ ܠܟܗܘ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܐܟܐ. ܟܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܐ ܕܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܘܠܕܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܝܡܫܬܒܗܪܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܢܗܝܪܐ ܒܐܦܐ ܗܕܐ.

10. ܘܣܒܪܬ ܠܚܪܝܢܐ: ܘܐܡܝܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܒܫܒܘܚܘܬܐ ܘܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ.

ܣܒܪܬ ܠܚܪܝܢܐ. ܦܪܫ ܣܒܪܬ ܠܚܪܝܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܦܪܝܫܐ ܐܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܫܝܛܐ: ܘܓܘܒܝܐ ܕܢܠܘܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܫܥܢܐ ܓܒܝܢܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܐܘܫܥܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܦܝܫܐ: ܟܘܕ ܢܦܫ ܝܗ ܚܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ. ܦܪܝܫܐ ܐܟܐ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܠܚܝ ܦܪܫܘܬܐ ܓܘܒܐ ܕܝܠܦܢܐ ܐܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܗܢܝܢܐ ܣܒܪܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ.

11. ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܐܘܢ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܕ ܣܘܦܐ ܠܐܪܥܬܐ: ܝܠܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܦܠܛܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ: ܗܘ ܥܕ ܣܘܦܐ ܠܐܪܥܬܐ.

ܡܫܒܘܚܐ ܕܐܘܪܐ ܐܠܗ ܦܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܐ ܕܣܘܦܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܝܘܡܐ ܝܡܠܘܢ ܒܡܘܠܕܢܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܘܣܒܪܐ ܗܕܐ: ܐܝܟ ܥܕ ܣܘܦܐ ܠܐܪܥܬܐ.

12. ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܚܣܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܝܠܗ: ܒܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܡܘܗ ܕܗܕܝܐ

ܕܡܫܒܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܡܘܢܐ ܕܒܠܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܐ: ☼

ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܒܪܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܦܝܫܝ ܡܘܝܚܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܬ ܕܗܕܪܝܐ ܦܝܫܝ ܗܝܡܢܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܠܠܒܐ: ܡܢ ܠܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝ ܐܠܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܡܢ ܡܘܫܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܣܬܪܐ ܪܒܐ: ܣܘܓܝܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ. ܐܦ ܕܝܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܦܪܫܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܟܬܒܐ ܘܡܟܬܒܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ: ܐܟܪܐ ܕܐܟܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܐܠܗ: ܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܦܝܫܝ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܒܝܘܡ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ.

13. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܘܐܡܝܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܥܠ ܛܘܪܐ ܝܡܝܢ ܕܐܟܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܒܗ ܦܝܫܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ☼

ܦܪܝܫ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܟܐ. ܡܘܠܕܢܐ ܘܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ: ܘܡܘܠܕܢܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܢ ܦܪܝܫ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܠܗܘܢ: ܒܗ ܦܝܫܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.

14. ܣܒܘܪܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܫܡܝܐ ܡܕܐ: ܐܟܪܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܐܟܠܐ: ܢܕܒܪ ܒܠܘܚܐ ܥܕ ܡܘܬܐ. ☼

ܦܪܢܣ ܕܡܕܡ ܐܘܐ ܐܟܐ: ܐܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܢ. ܐܟܐ ܠܦܪܘܣܘܠܘܢܝܐ: ܐܟܐ ܦܝܫܝܘܢ ܡܘܗܒܝܐ ܒܗ. ܢܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܟܐ ܦܪܫ ܕܡܠܟܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܕܐ. ܡܘܕܝ ܦܫܟܐ ܝܘܡܐ: ܐܪܥܐ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܟܘܪܐ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܡܟܬܒܐ ܫܡܝܐ: ܐܟܘܠܐ ܬܝܒܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܟܘܪܐ ܕܟܝܘܡܐ. ܡܣܘܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ: ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܦܘܪܩܢܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܟܐ ܕܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܟܠܗܝ ܬܝܒܐ ܢܦܫܐ. ܐܪܥܐ ܐܟܐ ܦܝܫܝ ܗܘܐ ܢܝܫܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܦܪܫܘܬܐ: ܐܟܐ ܒܗ

[illegible]
[illegible]

15. [illegible]
[illegible] *

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

16. [illegible]
[illegible] *

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

17. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] *

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

18. 19. [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] *
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] *

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

20. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] *

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

21. 22. [illegible]
[illegible] *
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

23. [illegible]

[illegible]

24. [illegible]

[illegible]

25. [illegible]

[illegible]

26. [illegible]

[illegible]

27. [illegible]

ܟܲܠܒܹ̈ܐ ܕܹܝܢ ܐܵܟ݂ܠܝܼܢ ܡܸܢ ܦܲܬܵܘܬܹ̈ܐ ܕܢܵܦܠܝܼܢ ܡܸܢ ܦܵܬܘܿܪܵܐ ܕܡܵܪܲܝܗܘܿܢ ܘܚܵܝܹܝܢ.※

[illegible]

28. [illegible]

[illegible]

ܣܘܠܩܢܐ: ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܦܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ. ܕ. ܡܛܠ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܦܠܘܢ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܕܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܦܢܐ. ܗ. ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܡܘܕܥܢܐ: ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ. ܘ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܬܪܟܢ ܡܢܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܒܪܝܬܗܘܢ.

29..31. ܘܟܘܟܒܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܦܠܘܢ:
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ: ܘܢܚܙܐ
ܠܒܘܪܐ: ܘܢܗܘܐ ܫܡܝܐ.※ ܘܢܘܕܥܘܢ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܕܪܐ: ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ
ܕܒܠܒܐ: ܘܒܥܠܝܐ: ܘܒܥܠܬܐ: ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ: ܘܡܪܐ ܘܬܒܪܐ
ܕܪܐ. ܘܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܢܫܡܥ:
ܘܒܩܘܡܬܐ:※ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܐ: ܕܢܘܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܘܒܠܒܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ:
ܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ: ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.※

ܡܘܕܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ: ܘܕܒܘܩܝܐ ܕܒܠܒܐ: ܘܫܡܝܐ: ܘܒܢܝܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ: ܕܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܕܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܩܢܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܡܘܠܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܢܫܡܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܟܢ ܟܕ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.

32. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܬܠܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܣܘܟܐ ܡܢ ܬܐܢܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ

ܒܥܕܢܐ: ܕܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܐ
ܠܒܫܡܝܢ: ܘܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܐܒܝܢ.
ܘܕܐܬܝܢܢ ܡܘܕܥܢ ܟܕ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ
ܠܝ: ܕܠܐ ܕܟܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ.※

ܗܟܢܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܝܐ ܒܗ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ: ܕܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܠܚܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܟܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܘܗܝ. ܗܟܢ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ: ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ: ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ: ܗܐ ܟܕ ܕܟܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ.

33. ܐܡܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܢ: ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܒܟܘܢ
ܐܢܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ.※

ܒܗܝ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܢܫܡܬܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܢܫܡܬܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ. ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܢܠܦܘܢ: ܟܕ ܡܢܝܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܟܕ ܦܠܚ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܦ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܡܢܐ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ: ܟܕ ܐܡܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܟܢ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܗܝ. ܡܘܕܝܢ ܒܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ: ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܒܘܢܐ: ܐܢܫ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܚܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܒܕܢܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܦܠܚܘ. ܡܬܝ
16: 13. ܡܪܩ. 11: 21. 22.

34. 35. ܐܡܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ: ܒܡܠܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ
ܐܝܟ ܠܘܩܒܠ: ܐܡܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܐܒܝܢܐ: ܘܫܡܝܐ
ܒܡܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ.※ ܘܦܠܚܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ
ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ.※

ܦܢܝ ܡܟܝܠ ܠܘܬ ܠܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܟܠܗ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܬܠܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

36. ܘܡܣܒܪܐ ܠܗܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܘܠܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܘܡܘܣܦܐ ܘܫܠܝܐ ܘܡܥܕܪܐ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܥܕܪܐ ܠܝܚܝܕܝܐ ※

ܦܢܝ ܕܝܢ ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܘܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܡܛܠ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܬܚܝܬ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܢ: ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ. ܦܠܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ. ܕܝܢ ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܬܚܝܬ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܡܥܕܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܛܠ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܟܠܗ ܡܟܝܠ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܠ ܫܥܬܐ.

37. ܘܐܬܠܝܬ ܟܠ ܘܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ: ܘܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܘܢܘܕܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܢܝܐ ܡܠܝܐ ※

ܗܘ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܗܘ ܗܢܝܐ: ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܝܕܥ ܕܒܝܬ ܫܠܝܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ: ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܝܗ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ. ܒܟܠܗ ܠܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܗܘ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܗܘ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܕܠܗ: ܕܝܚܝܕܝ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܬܗ: ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܠ ܝܗ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ.

38. 39. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܐܬܠܝܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܕܐܝܟܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܐܢܬܐ: ܥܒܕܬ ܡܢ ܒܥܘܬܐ

ܘܠܟܘܬܐ ※ ܘܟܕ ܢܫܬܠܡ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܠܝܚܝܕܝܐ:
ܡܫܠܡ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܬܠܝܬ ܠܡܫܘܚ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ※

ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܡܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ: ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܟܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܠܟܘܪܝܐ. ܡܐܡܪܐ. ܟܗ.

ܡܐܡܪܐ: ܟܘ.

1. ܘܐܬܠܝܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ※

ܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܐܬܠܝܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܗܘ: ܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܘܪܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܝܟ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ: ܐܝܬ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ.

2. 3. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܐܬܠܝܬ ܐܝܟ:
ܐܝܬܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܝ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܐܠܐ: ܫܡܥ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ ※ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܝܢ ܐܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܝ: ܐܝܟܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܐܠܐ: ܫܡܥ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ.
ܫܡܫܐ ܕܝܢܐ: ܦܐܪܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܝ

[illegible]

4. [illegible]

[illegible]

5. [illegible]

[illegible]

6. [illegible]

[illegible]

7. [illegible]

[illegible]

8..12- ܐܝܬܐ ܡܫܘܚ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܐܡܝܪܐ ܕܠܗ:
ܛܘܒܝܗܝ ܕܥܫܝܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܒܘܬܗܘܢ: ܗܐ ܕܒܗ
ܦܘܪܥܢܘܬܐ: ܕܠܫܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܦ
ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܒܪܬܐ
ܠܐܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܠܒܐ: ܘܡܢܐ
ܦܘܩܐ ܚܙܝܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܠܐܝܢ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ
ܕܒܪܟܬܐ ܒܠܒܐ: ܘܡܢܐ ܦܬܚܐ ܚܙܝܠܗܘܢ:
ܕܐܝܢ ܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝ
ܠܫܡܝܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ: ܒܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܗܘܢ
ܗܒܝܠ ܡܢ ܣܒܪܬܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܕܘܒܪܬܐ:
ܒܝܬܐ ܦܘܪܫܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܡܝܪܐ ܕܦܬܚܝܢ ܗܒܝܠ
ܡܢ ܣܒܪܬܐ ܕܠܫܡܝܐ: ܒܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܠܦܢܐ
ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܕܘܒܪܬܐ.

[illegible]

[illegible]

13. ܘܒܬܪ ܐܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܘܚ ܠܬܗܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܕܦܠܛܦܘܬܐ: ܟܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ
ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܢܝ ܕܐ ܐܡܪܝ ܥܠܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܫ
ܐܪܥܐ ܒܛܘܒܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ.

[illegible]

14. ܘܐܝܢ ܐܡܪܗܘܢ: ܐܝܬ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ: ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܢܗܪܢܝܬܐ. ܘܐܝܬܝܐ: ܕܠܝܠܐ. ܘܐܝܬܝܐ: ܕܢܘܗܪܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ.

[illegible]

[illegible]

15. [illegible] ※

[illegible]

16. [illegible] ※

[illegible]

17. [illegible]

[illegible] ※

[illegible]

18. [illegible] ※

[illegible] 28: 16. [illegible]

[illegible]

ܕ̈ܚܘܕܐ.

[illegible]

[illegible] 2: 14..36. [illegible]

[illegible] 10: [illegible]

[illegible]

ܡܫܪܝܬܘܢ ܘܟܠ ܗܘܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܪܘܪܒ̈ܐ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܘܘܕܝ̈ܐ: ܠܐ ܡܢ
ܕܐܪܝܡ ܥܠܘܗ̇. ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܒܥܒܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܗܘ
ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܐܘܟܝ ܡܢ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܘܟܝ
ܡܢ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܢܐ: ܫܡܥܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܝܩܪܐ ܕܐ
ܗܘܝ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܘܪܐ.

19. ܝܠܘܦ ܕܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܟܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܕܐ ܗܘܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܘܡܢܝܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܕܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܪܘܢܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ.☼

ܝܠܘܦ ܕܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܒܒܝܬܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܘܦܬܓܡܐ.
ܝܫܘܥ. ܕܝܢܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܡܢܝܢ
ܕܝܕܥܐ: ܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ: ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܗܘܝܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܠܥܠܡܐ ܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܒܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ.
ܡܬܝ 18: 18. ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܝܫܘܥ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ. ܡܢܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܦܬܓܡܐ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܐ ܥܠܡܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܐ: ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܕܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ
ܕܝܕܥܘܢ: ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ
ܦܠܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܕܥܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܝܫܘܥ.
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܬܚܙܝ
ܦܠܚܐ ܡܢܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܡܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܦܠܚܐ ܗܘܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ:

ܒܥܒܪ. 15: 23..29. ܐܝܟܐ ܐܪܥܐ: ܡܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܕܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ. ܐܘܦ ܥܠܡܐ.
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ. ܦܬܓܡ. 15: 10..24. ܐܝܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ
ܘܫܡܝܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܦܠܚܐ ܡܢ ܝܕܥܐ:
ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܗܘ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܠܗ ܝܕܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ.
1. ܡܬܝ. 5: 4. 5. ܒܥܒܪ. 18: 15..18. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܐܪܥܐ
ܘܫܡܝܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܕܥܐ ܡܢܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܦܠܚܐ ܡܢ ܝܕܥܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܐܘܦ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܠܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܗ ܝܕܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܗ ܝܕܥܐ ܡܢܐ: ܘܦܠܚܐ ܡܢܐ
ܕܗܘ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܢ
ܡܢܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܐܘܦ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܠܫܡܝܐ: ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ
ܕܟܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܪܥܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܐ: ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ
ܡܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܒܫܡܝܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ
ܡܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܘܪܐ: ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܐ
ܐܝܟ ܢܘܪܐ.

20. ܐܝܟܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ: ܕܠܐܪܥܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ.☼

ܐܠܗܝܘܬܐ ܡܓܕܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܝܬܝܗ ܟܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܠܡܘܬܗ. ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܦܪܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܟܦܪܝܢ. ܐܦ
ܗܘܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܟܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܬ
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܫܠܡܐ ܒܗ
ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܫܡܝܢܘܬܐ
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܟܢ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܐܦ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ: ܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܦܪܝܢ: ܒܡܠܟܐ ܟܦܪܝܢ: ܘܒܫܡܝܐ ܟܦܪܝܢ
ܘܒܫܡܝܐ ܟܦܪܝܢ.

21. ܘܡܢ ܕܐܡܠܟܐ ܡܘܪܟܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܡܫܒܘܚܘܬܗ
ܠܐܠܗܝܘܬܗ: ܕܗܘܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܘܠ
ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܟܕ ܫܡܝܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܠܘܟܝܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ: ܘܦܪܝܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܩܝܡ.*

ܐܦ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܐ ܐܠܗܝܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗ: ܠܗ
ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܟܘܠܗܘܢ: ܘܟܕ
ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܫܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ
ܫܡܝܐ. ܐܘܦ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܟܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܘܬܐ: ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܗܘ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ. **ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܩܝܡ.** ܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.
ܒܟܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܦܪܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܘ ܠܟܠ
ܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܒܟܠܗ ܚܕܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܫܟܚ
ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܡܝܢ.

22. ܘܠܘܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܘܡܘܠܟܐ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ
ܕܝܠܗ: ܘܐܡܝܢܐ: ܫܡܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܬܚܙܝ: ܕܗܘܝܐ
ܠܗ ܐܝܬܐ.*

ܟܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܫܡܫܘ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܟܠ ܗܘܝܐ
ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܫܘܗܝ: ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ
ܟܠܗ ܘܟܕ. ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܒܗ
ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܟܠ ܕܫܡܫܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܒܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܘܬܗ: ܐܘܦ
ܟܠ ܐܠܗܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܘܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܠܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܒܟܠܗ: ܘܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚ ܕܗܘ ܕܒܗ
ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ: ܦܪܝܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ.

23. ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܘܐܡܝܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ
ܠܗ ܠܟܗܢܐ: ܫܡܝܢܐ. ܐܠܗܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܝܟܢܐ:
ܫܡܫ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܒܫܡܝܢܐ.*

ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܫ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܗ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܝܘܬܐ
ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚ: ܐܦ ܟܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚ ܐܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܡܝܢܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚ: ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܟܕ ܐܫܟܚ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܫܡܫ ܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܗ
ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܗ. ܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܐܫܟܚܬ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ ܟܠ ܐܝܟܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚ:
ܒܐܝܕܝ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܝܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ.

ܝܢ ܩܛܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܝܗ ܡܬܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܠܢܠܟܐ: ܡܢܐ ܠܝܬܒܐ ܣܘܟܐ ܩܢ ܣܘܪܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ.
ܘܝܗ ܡܬܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܦܣܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܘܟܬܐ: ܘܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ:
ܘܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܟܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܝܬܝܒ ܕܩܢܛܐ ܕܐ ܟܬܝܐ: ܟܘܬ
ܕܐܢܐ ܝܬܟܠܘ ܝܘܡ ܩܛܢܐ: ܘܩܛܠܐ ܡܘܝ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ.
ܚܣܢܐ ܝܗ ܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܩܢ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ: ܐܝܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܟܘܬܐ
ܡܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ. ܠܐ ܡܬܒܠܝ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ: ܐܟܚܕ ܕܡܫܝܚܝ ܣܒܬܐ
ܕܩܘܡܝ ܒܣܘܪܗܕܘܬܐ. ܩܛܢܐ ܕܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܝܘܡܬܐ: ܕܟܐ ܐܟܘܬ
ܕܐܝܬܬܐ ܕܩܘܡܝ ܩܘܠܦܢ. ܠܝܘܡܬܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܟܢܫܐ: ܘܠܐܝܬܐ
ܟܬܒܗܘܢ: ܘܠܩܛܝ ܟܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܩܘܠܦܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܡܠܝ
ܡܢܐ ܠܝܬܒܐ ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ: ܝܗ ܐܝܬܒ ܠܗ ܐܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ
ܕܡܬܒܪܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܐܝܢ ܕܥܠܝܗܝ: ܐܝ ܕܐܢܫܐ.

24. ܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܝܬܒܐ ܠܐܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܩܡ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܢܐ ܟܬܒܐ: ܩܝܘܐ ܕܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܘܡܝܬܠ ܘܣܝܡܘܗܝ ܘܐܢܐ ܟܬܒܐ.*☼*

ܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܬܐ: ܕܐܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ
ܗܘܘ ܝܬܒܐ: ܡܛܠ ܩܛܠܦܐ ܡܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܐܟܚܕ ܕܟܬܒܝ
ܟܬܒܐ ܘܦܫܛ ܡܘܣܝܩܐ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ: ܩܢ ܕܐܬܐܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܟܠ ܟܬܒܐ.
ܐܟܚܕ ܕܡܗܝܒ ܩܢ ܕܗܘ ܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܩܛܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܟܝܢܐ ܘܣܘܟܐ
ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܟܬܒܐ. ܐܟܚܕ ܕܗܘܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܐܬܐ. ܟܠ ܐܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܐܝܬ
ܠܗ ܘܡܝܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܘܗܝ: ܐܘܪܚܘܗܝ ܡܠܝܐ ܡܟܐ ܡܢܗ: ܐܟܚܕ ܕܟܐ
ܟܬܒ ܠܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ: ܐܝ ܩܛܠ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܐܝܬܐ ܩܝܛܠܝ
ܘܡܝܬܝ ܕܟܐ ܡܬܡܨܝܢܐ ܟܬܒ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ.

25. ܗܕܟ ܕܡܝ̈ܐ ܕܩܪܝܪܐ ܠܗ ܕܨܗܝܐ ܓܢܗ: ܝܗ ܐܝܠܗ ܠܗ̇. ܘܗܟܢ ܕܐܝܠܗ ܐܬܪܗ ܟܘܬ ܕܝܢ: ܝܗ ܡܫܝܫ ܠܗ̇.*☼*

ܡܬܠ. 10: 39. ܡܢܢ ܝܗܘܢܐ ܡܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܟܝܢܟܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܟܬܒܐ: ܗܕܟ
ܕܝܕܥܢܐ ܡܟܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܦܢܐ ܡܬܥܒܕ ܕܡܘܬܒܘܬܗܘܢ. ܐܟܚܕ ܕܐܠܦܢ
ܚܝܐ: ܘܚܝܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܩܢ ܕܠܝܬܝܗܝ ܗܘܝ ܡܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܗܘ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܚܬܘܬܐ ܐܢܢܝܐ: ܝܗ ܐܝܠܗ ܚܬܘܬܐ ܐܟܝܢܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܕܐܝܠܗ ܚܬܘܬܐ ܐܢܢܝܐ ܝܗ ܩܝܢܐ ܚܝܐ ܐܟܝܢܐ.

26. ܗܕܟ ܕܡܥܝܢ ܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܚܐ ܠܙܕܝܩܐ: ܩܕܡ ܥܘܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܬܐ: ܘܓܢܗ ܡܫܚܝܢܐ: ܐܝ ܡܥܝܢ ܝܗ ܡܘܠܐ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܡܢܕܠ ܕܓܢܗ:*☼*

ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܘܬܐ. ܕܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܝܠܗ ܠܗ̇. ܝܢ ܐܬܠܡܝܕܐ:
ܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܕܝ ܐܝܠܗ ܠܗ̇: ܐܟܚܕ ܕܗܝܡܢܐ: ܠܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܥܝܢܝܐ:
ܐܟܚܕ ܕܡܫܟܐ ܘܡܝܬܐ: ܠܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܠܗ ܟܬܒܘܗܝ
ܘܩܝܢܐ ܐܬܠܡܐ: ܝܬܒܐ ܡܟܐ ܡܢܐ ܩܘܡܐ ܩܢ ܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܐܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܩܛܢܐ
ܐܢܐ: ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܝܗܘܢ ܟܬܒܐ: ܐܟܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܝ. ܟܠܢ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝ ܐܢܫ ܟܬܒ ܩܢ ܡܢ ܝܬܒܢܐ: ܘܟܦܫܐ ܕܩܘܡܐ ܝܗ ܐܝܬܝ
ܠܡܘܬܗ: ܒܝܬܐ ܝܗ ܡܥܝܢ ܐܬܠܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܬܗ. ܟܠܗ ܐܬܠܡܐ ܘܡܢܐ
ܟܬܒܐ ܡܢܢ ܡܬܝܒ ܡܟܐ ܟܬܟܘܬܐ: ܘܝܗܘܢܐ ܡܟܐ: ܘܕܐܢܐ
ܡܟܐ ܕܐܬܠܡܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܟܘܢ ܩܛܠܘܢܐ ܡܟܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܘܬܐ.

27. ܗܕܟ ܕܗܘܝܬܐ ܡܟܐ ܒܐܟܠܐ ܕܕܒܫܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܒܨܝܐ ܕܐܝܩܪܗܘܢ ܝܗ ܡܢܟܝܬܘܬܗܘܢ

[illegible]

28. [illegible]

[illegible]

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܟܙ.

1. ܡܪܝܐ ܢܘܗܪܝ ܘܦܪܘܩܝ: [illegible]

[illegible]

2. [illegible]

[illegible]

3. [illegible]

[illegible] 1500 [illegible] 900 [illegible]

4. [illegible]

[illegible]

5. [illegible]

[illegible] 16. 17. [illegible] 24: [illegible]

ܗܘܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܦܨܠܝ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܟܘܦܐ ܕܦܩܝܕ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܠܐܘܕܐ
ܕܐܡܝܢ: ܐܘܦܠܐ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܠܚܢܦܐ ܘܠܟܕܘܟܝܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܟܘܦܐ
ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܒܟܠܢܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܝܠܗ ܐܘܢܟܠܝܗ: ܟܘܦܐ ܕܓܪܡܦ: ܐܡܪܐ
ܕܒܝܠܗ ܒܗܘܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܘܕܘܬܐ. ܐܗܐ ܡܠܐ ܦܨܠܝܐ ܝܡܫܐ ܡܢ
ܠܟܘܦܐ ܡܢ ܡܚܝ ܐܕܝܐ ܢܠ ܫܦܐ ܕܡܦܕܕܝܐ: ܗܘ ܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܓܡܝܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܡܦܝܫ ܒܗܘܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܗܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܡܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܗܐ ܡܠܐ ܒܡ
ܦܝܫ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܕܟܝܐ. ܡܢ ܐܕܝܐ
ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܦܠܡܝܕܐ ܒܗ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܫܝܐ: ܕܗܘ ܒܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܕܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܒܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܗܘܕܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܐܗܐ ܡܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܝܡܫܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܒܝܠܗܘܢ: ܕܐܡܪܐ:
ܗܘܝܢ ܠܝܗ ܐܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܝܠܗ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ: ܘܝܠܗ ܦܝܫܗܘܢ.

6. ܘܟܕ ܡܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܡܝܕܐ: ܡܟܠܝܠܗܘܢ
ܢܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ: ܘܡܝܠܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ.☼

ܗܘܐ ܦܠܝܓܐ ܐܢܟܐ ܕܐ ܟܠܐ ܕܡܟܝܪ ܣܒܘܪܬܐ ܠܗܘܢܬܐ ܦܠܝܓܕܐ.
ܡܢ ܦܘܘܕ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܠܡܝܕܐ ܝܕܝܥܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܢܐ
ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܗܘܡܘܡܝܢܐ: ܡܢ ܘܕܘܡܐ ܡܟܠܝܗܘܢ ܢܠ ܐܕܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢ
ܝܗܒܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܕܒܝܠܗ ܒܕܘܒܪܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܐ ܟܠܐ
ܕܟܬܝܒ ܒܝܗ ܘܠܐ ܦܠܝܓ. ܒ. ܩܘܪ. 4: 6.

7. 8. ܘܐܙܠܐ ܠܡܘܣܝܐ ܡܬܐ: ܘܒܥܝܐ
ܗܘܘ ܘܐܙܠܐ: ܒܝܬܘܢܝܐ: ܠܐ ܫܒܩܠܗܘܢ.☼
ܘܡܘܙܠܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܘܠܐܬܪܐ ܠܐ ܫܘܠܗܘܢ
ܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܛܪܘܐܣ.☼

ܠܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐ ܟܠܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܝܬܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ
ܡܢ ܦܘܘܕ ܕܐܢܟܐ ܠܟܘܦܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ.

9. ܘܟܕ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܦܐ:

ܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ
ܠܐ ܐܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܗܐ ܝܘܡܐ: ܥܠ ܕܡܫܝܚ
ܡܫܘܕܥ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ.☼

ܐܢ ܦܠܡܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܘܬܝܢ ܝܘܡܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܟܝܪ ܗܘܐ
ܗܘ ܡܗܘܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܠܐ ܦܠܝܓܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܘܟܕܝܢ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܦܠܝܓ ܡܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܘ
ܦܐܘܠܘܣ: ܕܗܘ ܒܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܝܗ ܒܗ ܡܟܝܪ ܗܘܘ
ܡܫܝܚ ܕܝܗܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܘܦܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܟܪܙ
ܢܟܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܒܟܘܦܐ: ܘܡܠܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܗܐ ܢܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܕܠܗܘܕܐ: ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܠܝܬܐ ܡܠܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܟܪܙ
ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ.

10. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܘܐܡܪܝܢ
ܝܠܗ: ܕܡܫ ܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܗܝܟ
ܐܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.☼

ܦܠܡܝܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܟܝܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܠܓܘܗ ܝܗܘܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܦܠܓܐ ܘܦܠܡܝܕܐ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܟܘܦܐ ܦܠܡܝܕܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܕܝܥ ܠܝܠܗ ܐܢ ܝܗܒܝܢ ܒܗܘܐ ܐܬܐܘܗܝ:
ܗܘܝܢܐ ܘܗܘܟܐ ܡܠܐ ܠܐܗܐ ܟܘܦܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܐ. ܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܐ
ܟܘܦܘܢܝܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ: ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܗܠܝܢ ܠܝܗ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܗܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܘܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܗܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ.

11. ܫܩܠܠܢ ܡܢ ܛܪܘܐܣ ܘܐܬܝܢ ܝܠܗ:
ܬܪܨܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܦܐ ܣܡܘܬܪܩܐ ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܢܐܦܘܠܝܣ.☼

ܡܦܝܫ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܠܐܠܦܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܘܝܢܐ ܡܠܐ

[illegible]

12. 13. [illegible]

[illegible]

14. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

15. [illegible]

[illegible]

16. [illegible]

ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܘܕܥܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ: ܡܢܟܠ ܕܐ ܐܝܟܐ. ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܢܟܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐ
ܢܦܠ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ: ܘܠܐ ܩܛܝܠ ܒܕܡܐ. ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܬܗ
ܩܛܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܠ: ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܘܠܫܠܛܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܕܡܐ:
ܘܠܡܫܘܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܒܘܗܝ. ܡܘܕܥܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܠܗ
ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܟܠܗ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܗܝ ܐܝܬ.

17. ܠܡܘܕܥܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܘܡܘܕܐ: ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ
ܕܟܠ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܘܫܒܝܠܐ: ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܒܗ
ܗܘܝܢ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܟ: ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܒܗ
ܡܠܟܘܬܟ: ܟܠ ܠܗ ܠܫܠܡ ܠܐܠܗܐ.

ܒܗܕܐ ܐܡܪܗ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ: ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܐܠܗܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ: ܘܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗܕܐ
ܥܒܕܐ. ܡܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܐܢ ܐܢܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܦܘܡܝ ܐܡܪ: ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘ
ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܘܐ.

18. ܘܡܫܘܠܛܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܬ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܡܢܗ ܥܡܡܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܟ ܡܢ ܕܪܐ
ܠܕܪܐ.

ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ: ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ
ܐܢܫܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘ ܕܦܠܚ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ.

19. ܦܘܡܟ ܫܕܪܬ ܠܒܝܫܬܐ ܠܟܘܢ
ܐܡܪܬ ܕܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܠܝܗ: ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܐܝܬ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܗ.

ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ
ܘܡܘܕܥ ܗܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܗ
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢܗ: ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟ ܠܫܘܠܛܢ ܘܡܢ ܡܢܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ. ܐܢ ܡܫܒܚ ܦܘܡܐ ܡܠܟ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ
ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܢܘܗܪܗ.

20. ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪܬ: ܒܗ ܠܐ
ܫܘܠܛܢܘܬܟ. ܗܢܘ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܟ ܫܘܠܛܢܘܬܐ
ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܒܗ ܐܡܠܟܘܬܟ ܠܥܠܡܐ
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܠܗܟ. ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܒܗ ܠܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܘܬܟ.

ܫܘܠܛܢ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܟ. ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܘܬܟ ܐܢܐ. ܗܟܢܐ
ܕܫܘܠܛܢ. ܡܫܒܚ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ: ܒܗ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܕܪܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܘܬܐ: ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܗ
ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ. ܫܘܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܒܗ
ܫܘܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ: ܫܘܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܟܠܗ
ܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܐܢܐ.

21. [illegible] ܀

[illegible]

22. 23. [illegible] ܀

[illegible]

[illegible]

24. [illegible] ܀

[illegible]

25. 26. [illegible] ܀

[illegible]

27. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

2‒4. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

5. [illegible]

[illegible]

6. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

7. [illegible]

[illegible]

8. 9. [illegible]

[illegible]

12--14. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

10. [illegible]

[illegible]

11. [illegible]

[illegible]

15. [illegible]

[illegible]

16. [illegible]

[illegible]

17. [illegible]

[illegible]

18. [illegible]

ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܘܡܕܡ ܕܫܪܝܬܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܢܗܘܐ
ܫܪܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ.

[illegible] 16: 19.

19. ܬܘܒ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܐܢ
ܬܪܝܢ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܢܫܬܘܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܥܠ
ܟܠ ܨܒܘ ܕܢܫܐܠܘܢ: ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ
ܠܘܬ ܐܒܝ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ.

[illegible]

20. ܐܝܟܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܝܬ ܬܪܝܢ ܐܘ ܬܠܬܐ ܟܢܝܫܝܢ
ܒܫܡܝ: ܬܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ.

[illegible]

[illegible]

21. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܩܪܒ ܠܘܬܗ ܟܐܦܐ: ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗ: ܡܪܝ: ܟܡܐ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܐܢ ܢܣܟܠ ܒܝ ܐܚܝ
ܐܫܒܘܩ ܠܗ: ܥܕܡܐ ܠܫܒܥ ܙܒܢܝܢ.

[illegible]

22. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ
ܠܟ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܫܒܥ: ܐܠܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܫܒܥܝܢ ܙܒܢܝܢ
ܫܒܥ ܫܒܥ.

[illegible]

23. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܕܡܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ

[illegible] ✻

[illegible]

24. [illegible] ✻

[illegible] 7.450.000 [illegible]

[illegible]

25. [illegible] ✻

[illegible]

26. [illegible] ✻

[illegible]

[illegible]

29. 30. [illegible]

[illegible]

27. [illegible]

[illegible]

28. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible Syriac text]

31. [illegible Syriac text]

[illegible Syriac text]

32. 33. [illegible Syriac text]

[illegible Syriac text]

[illegible Syriac text]

31. [illegible Syriac text]

[illegible Syriac text]

35. [illegible Syriac text]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܩܟܒ.

1. [illegible]

[illegible]

2. [illegible]

[illegible]

3. [illegible]

[illegible]

4. [illegible]

[illegible]

5. 6. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

7. [illegible]

[illegible]

8. [illegible]

[illegible]

9. [illegible]

[illegible]

10. [illegible]

[illegible]

11. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

12. [illegible]

[illegible]

13. [illegible]

[illegible]

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ
ܝܥܩܘܒ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܝܣܚܩ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡܗ -
ܡܘܬܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܩܕܝܫ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܘܢ: ܘܫܒܩܬ ܥܒܕܘܬܗܘܢ
ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ. ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܘܟܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܫܒܝܩ ܐܝܟܢ
ܕܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܗ ܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ. ܘܥܘܕ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܐܝܟܢ
ܕܡܬܩܢܐ ܠܥܡܘܕܐ ܕܢܘܚܐ: ܥܕܝܬܐ. 48: 14. ܡܬܝ. 27: 18.
ܒ ܡܠܟܐ. 5: 11. ܐܠܗܝܢܐ ܥܠܠܗ ܕܡܟܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܟܢ
ܕܢܚܘܒܠܘܢ. ܥܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܢ ܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܥܡܡܐ ܥܠ
ܕܐܒܗܝܗܘܢ. ܗܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢܝܗܘܢ. ܕܢܛܪ
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܚܒܠܗܘܢ. ܗܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ ܘܡܨܪܝܢ ܘܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ:
ܐܝܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܥܡܐ
ܕܫܠܡܘܬܗܘܢ.

14. ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܥܘܠ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܒܓܘܢܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܥܡܡܐ ܕܐܬܝ ܠܡܫܠܛ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܠܛܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܗܟܢ ܕܐܬܝ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܐܬܝ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.

ܒܓܘܢܘܢ. ܗܢܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܐܠܗ: ܘܗܢܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܩܕܝܫ ܡܘܠܕܐ
ܕܒܥܝܢ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ. ܗܘܝܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܢܐ. (ܐܟܝܢ ܠܡܬܥܒܕܢܐ
ܕܩܕܫ. 3:18.) ܗܟܢ ܕܒܫܡܥܘܢ ܗܟܢ ܕܐܬܝ. ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ
ܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܥܡܡܐ ܠܐ ܗܟܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢ
ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܥܡܡܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܡܫܡܥܠ ܐܠܐ ܗܢ
ܢܚܫܘܢ: ܘܐܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܥܘܢ ܗܟܢ.

15. ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܐܬܝܗ ܢܛܠܡ: ܘܢܘܚܐ
ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗ.

ܗܟܢ ܕܝ ܐܡܝܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ: ܘܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ
ܡܫܒܚܢܐ. ܗܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܝܬܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ
ܕܗܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ.

16. ܘܩܪܐ ܗܘ ܟܦܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܥܠܝܗ:
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܡܢܘܢ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܦܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ
ܠܝ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.

ܕܟܦܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ.
ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܘܗܝ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܘܣܦ ܗܘ ܟܦܢܐ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܟܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ: ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܝܢ ܥܝܟܢܐ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ
ܐܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܘܠܚܡܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܣܦܐ
ܕܠܚܡܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܘܠܚܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܕܐܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܥܡܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ
ܘܐܡܪ ܟܕ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܢ
ܗܘ ܕܡܢܢ ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܟܦܢܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ: ܐܒܘܗ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ: ܡܢܘܢ ܢܦܩܝܢ
ܐܘܦ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ. ܗܟܢ ܟܦܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܠܟܐ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܒܗܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܗܟܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ: ܠܝ
ܕܝ ܗܟܢ ܡܢܘܢ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܒܗܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܝܚ
ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ.

17. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܝܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ: ܫܕܪܝܢ
ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܝܘܣܦ ܡܢ

[illegible] ✻

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 3: 24.

18. 19. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] ✻ [illegible]
[illegible] ✻

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

20. [illegible]
[illegible] ✻

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

21. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ✻

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܘܕܥܘܗܝ ܠܝܗܘܢ: ܘܡܢܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܟܪܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܥܠ ܠܗ ܠܝܬ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܢܝ ܕܝܢܝܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܚܕܪܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢܝܫ ܡܠܘܚܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܘܫ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܠ ܐܢܝ. ܡܢܝ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܪܫ ܦܫܝܩܐ ܕܟܪܝܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܘ ܡܢܝܢܘܗܝ: ܐܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܠܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܕܥ ܩܠܘܗܝ: ܘܕܘܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܠ ܗܘ ܩܕܡ ܡܢ ܒܠܝܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܟܠ ܒܕܟܐ ܕܡܕܡܢܘܗܝ ܡܠܝܠ ܠܝܗ. ܡܠܟܝ ܕܗܘ ܒܠܐ. ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܗܘܟܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܕܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܟܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܝܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܣܘܓܝ.

.22 ܘܥܠܝܡܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܠܗ ܐܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ: ܘܐܙܠܗ ܟܕ ܟܪܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܐܠ ܣܓܝ.

ܘܐܙܠܐ. ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܗ: ܘܫܡܥܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܠܝܗܘܢ ܘܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܘܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ. ܐܙܠܐ ܦܫܝܩܐ: ܕܐܝܬ ܡܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܩܢܝܢ ܟܘܠܗ ܢܟܣܐ: ܘܟܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܢܟܣܐ. ܦܫܝܩܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܝܗܘܢ: ܘܟܘܠ ܦܫܝܩܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܝ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܚܕܐ. ܐܘܡܢܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܘܬܗ. ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܦܫܝܩܐ ܕܟܠܐ: ܐܝܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܝܗܘܢ: ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢܘܗܝ. ܗܘ ܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܟܪܐ ܠܝܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܦܫܝܩܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ: ܐܝܬܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܘܟܠܝܗ: ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܐ. ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܐ:

ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ. ܒ. ܠܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܝܗܘܢ ܠܝܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܦܫܝܩܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ: ܐܝܬܐ ܟܠܝܗ ܥܡܠܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܟܠܝ ܐܢܝ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܓ. ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܫܝܩܐ ܠܝܗܘܢ: ܠܝ ܡܢܝ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܦܫܝܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ. ܕ. ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܗ. ܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܢܝ ܟܪܝܐ ܦܫܝܩܐ: ܕܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܝܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܝ ܡܢܝ ܕܦܫܝܩܐ ܦܫܝܩܐ.

.23 .24 ܘܝܫܘܥ ܐܡܪ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܫܪܝܪܐ ܒܐܡܪܢܐ ܠܘܟ݂ܘܢ: ܕܥܬܝܪܐ ܒܥܛܠܐ ܒܥܐܠ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.※ ܘܬܘܒ ܒܐܡܪܢܐ ܠܘܟ݂ܘܢ: ܕܗܘܝܐ ܦܫܝܩܐ ܠܓܡܠܐ ܠܥܒܪܐ ܒܚܪܘܪܐ ܕܡܚܛܐ: ܐܘܟ݂ܡܐ ܡܢ ܕܥܬܝܪܐ ܐܙܠ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.※

ܒܐܝܢܐ 23: ܡܢܝ ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܬܝܪܐ ܕܦܫܝܩܐ ܦܫܝܩܐ: ܒܐܝܢܐ 24 ܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܗܘ ܟܠܗ: ܐܢܝ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܡܪ: ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܬܝܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܝ ܕܦܫܝܩܐ ܕܟܪܝܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ. ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܐܠܐ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ: ܦܫܝܩܐ. ܐ. ܟܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ. ܒ. ܠܝܬ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܠܝ ܐܡܪ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܓ. ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܥܛܠܐ ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܗܘ ܟܠܗ. ܕ. ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܦܫܝܩܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܥܬܝܪܐ.

[illegible]

25. ܘܩܕܡ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܫܬܐܣܝܘܗܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܝܕܝܟ: ܐܢܝܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܝܢܐ:

[illegible]

26. ܗܢܝ ܒܛܠܝ ܘܐܢܬ ܩܝܡܬ ܝܘܬ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܒܠܐ ܦܝܫܝ: ܐܝܟ ܟܣܝܬܐ ܫܘܚܠܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܚܠܦܝ.

[illegible]

27. ܐܢܬ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܝܬ: ܘܫܢܝ̈ܟ ܠܐ ܡܫܠܡܝ.

[illegible]

28. ܒܢ̈ܝ ܥܒܕ̈ܝܟ ܢܫܪܘܢ: ܘܙܪܥܗܘܢ ܩܕܡܝܟ ܢܬܩܢ.

[illegible]

[illegible]

29. ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܒܝܩܠܗ ܒܬ̈ܐ: ܝܢ
ܐܚܘܢܘܬܐ: ܝܢ ܚܬܘܬܐ: ܝܢ ܒܒܐ: ܝܢ ܝܡܐ:
ܝܢ ܒܟܬܐ: ܝܢ ܒܢܘܢ̈ܐ: ܝܢ ܚܩܠ̈ܬܐ: ܒܘܬ
ܫܡܝ ܢܫܩܠ: ܚܕ ܒܡܐܐ ܒܬ ܩܒܠ: ܘܚܝ̈ܐ
ܕܠܥܠܡ ܒܬ ܝܪܬ.*

[illegible]

[illegible]

30. ܐܠܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܩܕܡܝ̈ܐ ܒܬ ܗܘܝ ܐܚܪܝ̈ܐ:
ܘܐܚܪܝ̈ܐ ܩܕܡܝ̈ܐ.*

[illegible]

ܦܣܩܐ ܟ.

1. ܣܒܒ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܠܓܒܪܐ ܡܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܕܦܠܛܠܗ ܒܨܦܪܐ
ܕܓܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܦܥܠ̈ܐ ܠܗ ܟܪܡܗ.*

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

2. [illegible]

[illegible]

3. 4. [illegible]

[illegible]

7...5 [illegible]

[illegible]

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܬܢܝܢܐ: ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܝܠܗ:
ܡܫܘܕܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܗ ܗܘܢܐ ܘܬܢܝܢܐ: ☼
ܐܡܪܝ ܝܠܗ: ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܕܝܫܒܐ ܝܠܗ. ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܝܠܗ: ܕܗܘܐ ܐܘܦ ܒܫܡܘܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ: ܘܐܝܟܢܝ
ܕܝܠܗ ܦܠܛ ܒܗ ܐܘܠܨܢܘܗ. ☼

[illegible]

8. 9. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܦܵܫ ܗܘܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܘܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ: ܡܢܝ ܦܠܚܐ ܘܗܘܠ

ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܢܝ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܗܘܠ
ܡܫܝܚܐ. ☼ ܘܐܘܠܗܝ ܐܡܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܡܫܠܡܝ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ. ☼

ܦܵܫ ܗܘܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.

[illegible]

[illegible]

10. 11. [illegible]

[illegible]

12. [illegible]

[illegible]

13. 15. [illegible]

[illegible]

16. [illegible]

ܩܘܡ ܡܢܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܦܛܪܐ ܠܗ ܓܒܐ ܕܩܕܡܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ
ܡܢ ܢܦܫ ܗܘ ܡܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܘܗܘ ܕܢܫܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ܆ ܕܝܠܗ
ܡܫܦܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܢܝܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ.

17..19. ܘܡܚܘܠ ܗܕܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܦܣܘܣ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܠܐܦܣܘܣ ܠܡܫܠܚܘܬܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܘܢܦܠ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ:* ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܬܝܬ ܒܗ ܦܝܫ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܘܪܝܐ ܘܫܦܝܪܐ: ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܐܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ:* ܘܟܕ ܫܠܝܡ ܠܗ ܠܐܝܠܢܐ ܘܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܒܝܗ: ܘܟܕ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܠܗ: ܘܟܕ ܩܪܝܒ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ: ܘܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܗ ܐܝܬܗ.*

ܡܢܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܠܘܩܒܠ ܠܡܫܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܒܗ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܒܝܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܩܕܡܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܒܗ ܩܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ: ܗܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܒܗ ܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗ ܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܝܘܡܐ܆ ܘܟܕ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ: ܘܩܪܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ. ܒܗ ܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ܆ ܩܕܡ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܩܕܡ ܕܐܬܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܡܘܬܐ. ܒܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܡ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܘܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܝ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܟܠܗ

ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܥܠ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘ܆ ܘܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܩܝܡ ܗܘܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ܆ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ܆ ܩܕܡ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ܆ ܗܘ ܕܦܝܫ ܗܘܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܩܕܡ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܩܕܡ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ.

20. ܒܗܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܗܒ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܗܘ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ.*

ܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ. ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ܆ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܕܝܠܗ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ. ܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ܆ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ ܒܗ ܟܠܗ܆ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܗ. **ܘܡܫܝܚܐ.** ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܠܗܘܢ܆ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

21. ܘܗܘ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܡܫܝܚ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܒܗ ܗܘܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘ ܘܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ.*

ܡܢܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܟܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗ܆ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܆ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܘ܆ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ

[illegible]

22. ܥܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܫܐܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܫܬܐ ܟܣܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܥܬܝܕ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܫܬܐ: ܐܘ ܡܥܡܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܥܡܕ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܥܡܕ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ: ܡܫܟܚܝܢܢ.

[illegible]

23. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܟܣܝ ܬܫܬܘܢ. ܘܡܥܡܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܥܡܕ ܐܢܐ ܬܬܥܡܕܘܢ.

ܐܠܐ ܕܬܬܒܘܢ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܝ ܘܡܢ ܣܡܠܝ: ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܠܝ ܠܡܬܠ ܐܠܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܛܝܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܒܝ.

[illegible]

24. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܥܣܪܬܗܘܢ: ܐܬܒܐܫܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܬܪܝܢ ܐܚܐ.

[illegible]

25..27. ܘܩܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܪܫܝ ܥܡܡܐ ܡܪܝܗܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܪܘܪܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܝܢܬܟܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܨܒܐ ܒܟܘܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܪܒܐ: ܢܗܘܐ

[illegible]

28. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

29. [illegible]

[illegible]

30. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

31. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

32. [illegible]

[illegible]

33. [illegible]

[illegible]

34. [illegible]

[illegible]

2. 3. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܐ.

1. [illegible]

[illegible]

ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܨܚܘܗܝ. ܗܘܝܐ ܡܘܦܩܐ ܕܦܠܚܢܐ ܗܘܐ؛
ܠܘܚܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܟܢ ܕܡܘܦܩܐ ܕܫܠܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܠܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܬܐ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܫܐ. ܕܡܟܐ. 10: 4. 12: 14.
ܡܠܟܐ ܩܡܝܪ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܥܠ ܕܘܟܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ. ܐܝܢܐ
ܕܝܫܡܥܐ ܕܦܪܨ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ. ܕܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܚܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܝܬܐ
ܠܗ ܐܘܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܐܠܠܐ ܕܕܐ: ܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܠܐ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܢ
ܕܟܕܒܐ ܥܠ ܣܟܪܐ. ܕܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ. ܗܘܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܘܬܗܘܢ. ܡܟܣܟܣ ܘܠܘܩܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܡܬܚܒܪܐ ܡܢܐ
ܠܚܝܢܐ ܗܟܢ ܕܠܒܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܠܝ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܠܗ
ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܣܟܪܐ. ܡܢܗ ܡܬܚܒܪܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܚܕܐ: ܗܟܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܡܘܢܐ ܡܠܐ ܒܗܘ ܚܕܐ.

5.4. ܐܫܬܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ: ܕܦܪܝܫ
ܘܡܫܚܬܐ ܡܢܟܝܢ ܕܐܡܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܢ ܕܕܝܢܐ
ܕܐܡܝܪܐ:* ܐܫܬܘܝܘܗܝ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ: ܗܘܐ
ܡܠܟܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܚܫܠܝܢ: ܡܕܝܢܐ
ܘܟܕܒܐ ܥܠ ܣܟܪܐ: ܘܥܠ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܣܟܪܐ.*

ܐܝܢܐ ܕܒܘܬܐ ܦܢܝܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ 5: 9. ܐܫܬܘܝܘܗܝ
ܠܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ. ܐܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܝܗܘܕ. ܒܐܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܝܐ
ܕܝܢܐܝܬ؛ ܕܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܕܫܡܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܟܬܐ ܕܗܘ
ܡܢܝܢܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܒܟܬܐ ܕܝܘܕ: ܐܝܢܐ ܐܫܬܘܝܐ ܕܝܘܕ: ܒܟܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ:
ܐܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ. ܗܟܢ ܕܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܗܘܢ ܐܚܝܢ ܒܘܬ ܐܫܬܘܗܝ.
ܕܗܘܝܢ ܝܠܗ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܪܨܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ. ܐܫܬܘܝܘ، ܠܟܬܒܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕ؛ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܦܪܫܢܐ ܘܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܕܡܘܟܪܐ: ܕܠܐ ܕܚܫܐ؛

ܗܟܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܚܝܐ ܡܠܐ: ܠܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܠܚܫܠܐ ܒܘܟܪܐ: ܐܝܢܐ
ܕܡܢܝܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܟܘܪܣܝܐ.

6..8. ܘܐܘܠܦܝ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܢ
ܕܦܫܝܢܐ ܡܫܬܐ.* ܘܡܬܘܠܦܝ ܠܟܬܒܐ
ܘܠܚܫܠܐ: ܘܡܬܚܫܠܦܝ ܥܠ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܟܬܒܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܫܬܐ.* ܘܡܬܚܫܝ ܕܟܬܒܐ
ܥܡܝ ܗܘܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܐ: ܘܐܝܢܐ ܦܪܨܝ
ܗܘܘ ܦܪܨܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܩܕܡ ܗܘܘ
ܕܐܘܪܫܐ.*

ܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܣܘܟܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ؛
ܐܝܟ ܫܡܥܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܢ ܐܝܢܐ. ܘܠܘܩܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܢܘܗܝ
ܗܘܠܦ. ܗܘܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ. ܕܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܕܝܘܬܐ ܘܚܫܘܟܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܚܫ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܠܐ. ܡܢܝܢ ܘܚܫܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܗܘܐ
ܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܠܟܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܠܟܬܒܐ
ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܐ: ܘܕܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܣܘܪܐ ܕܐܚܪܢܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢܐ
ܣܘܠܦ. ܕܐܠܗܝܢܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܐܝܢ ܒܗܘܠܦ.
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܝ ܕܥܠ ܦܪܨ ܗܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ.
ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܠܝܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܠܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܫܟܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܫܡܥܐ
ܡܘܦܩܐ ܡܠܟܐ. ܕ. ܡܠܟܐ. 19: 13. ܒܠ ܡܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܕ
ܒܘܟܪܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ: ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܚܫܠܦܐ
ܠܐܠܗܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܟܢ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ
ܡܠܟܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܡܬܚܢܢ ܒܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܚܫܟܐ
ܐܠܗܘܗܝ: ܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܟܠ. ܒܡܢܐ ܕܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܗܘܘܗܝ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܒܘܬܐ ܗܘܕܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܗܘܘܗܝ ܠܟܬܒܐ.

[illegible] 7: 9. [illegible]

9. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 118: 25. 26. [illegible] 115 116 117 [illegible]

10. 11. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

12. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܗܒ݂ ܠܗܘܢ ... [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

13. ... [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

14..16. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

17. [illegible]

ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ
ܐܡܝܢ.*

[illegible]

18..20. ܐܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܟܕ ܕܝܢ

[illegible]

ܐܝܬܐ ܕܟܝܐ:*

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

21 .22. [illegible]

[illegible]

23 .21. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

25 .26. [illegible]

[illegible]

ܗܠܝܢ: ܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܬܪܝܗܘܢ: ܐܡܪܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܫܒܩܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܐܕܐ ܘܒܪܐܒܐ: ܕܝܢ
ܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ:
ܟܕ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܒܗܝ: ※
ܘܐܡܪܘܗ: ܡܢ ܬܪܝܗܘܢ: ܕܢܫܬܪܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܢ
ܟܝܢܐ: ܫܒܩܘ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܕܒܪܐܒܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ※

[illegible]

27. ܘܓܡܘܪܠܘܦ. ܘܐܡܪܘܢ ܝܠܗ: ܠܐ
ܡܢܗ ܕܦܪܝܫܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ ܕܐܡܪ: ܐܘܦ
ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܡܪܢ ܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܡܘܢܐ
ܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܝܢ.

[illegible]

[illegible]

29.28. ܐܡܪܐ ܡܘܢܝܢ ܕܫܒܩܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܡܢܐ
ܐܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܕܐ ܒܥܘܕܐ. ܘܐܦ ܝܠܗ
ܠܟܘܢ ܫܡܥܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ: ܒܚܘܒܐ:
ܝܕܥܘ ܡܘܡܢܐ ܦܠܘܣ ܒܟܪܡܐ. ※ 29 ܕ
ܠܗܘܦܠܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܠܐ ܟܘܡܢܐ ܠܝ. ܘܗܘ
ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܦܫܡܠܐ ܘܦܠܐ. ※ ܐܡܪܐ

[illegible]

ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܚܕ ܒܝܬܐ ܝܗܒܬ. ܘܗܟܢ ܕܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ̇

ܗܘ ܒܟܘܠܗ̇ ܕܦܓܪܐ: ܘܢܦܫܐ.

30. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܠܚܕ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ: ܘܐܡܝܢܐ ܢܦܠܗ ܒܥܝܪ ܕܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܡܝܢܐ: ܗܘ ܐܠܝܦ: ܘܠܐ ܐܘܠܐ.*

ܐܝܢܐ ܕܟܘܠܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܘܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܝܠܝܦܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ: ܟܕ ܠܢܦܫܗ̇ ܕܝܠܗ̇ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ: ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܒܗ ܕܡܬܐܡܪ. ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܢܢ: ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ: ܕܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ: ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܡܕܡ ܡܬܐܡܪ. ܘܐܦ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܚܕ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.

31. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܘܐܐ. ܐܡܪܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܬܐܡܪ: ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.*

ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܘܢܦܫܬܐ. ܗܟܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ: ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ: ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܕܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܐܠܗܐ. ܗܟܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܗ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܐܡܪ. ܗ. ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܢܗ

ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ. ܠ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܡ. ܡ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘ. ܟܠ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܕܡ. ܠܗ ܠܗ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܕܡܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܗ ܠܗ.

32. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܗܘܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ.*

ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ: ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ: ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ: ܢܦܫ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܗ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܗ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܕܝܠܗ: ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ.

33. ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܛܠܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܠܗ: ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܗ: ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ: ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܢܗ: ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ: ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܗ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ.*

ܡܛܠ ܠܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܗ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ. ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ

[illegible] ܟܗ̈ܢܐ 5: 1. ... 80: 8. ... 32: 3[2]. ... 15: 2. [illegible]

[illegible]

34. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

35. [illegible]

[illegible]

... 11: 36. [illegible]

36. [illegible]

[illegible]

ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܒܝܕ ܠܘܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܠܘܒܫܐ: ܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܘܒܘܗ.
ܐܝܟ. 44 :4. ܒܡܙܡܘܪܐ 19 :26. ܠܝܬ ܡܢܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ
ܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܒܥܠܝܡܘܬܗ ܘܕܥܠܡܐ ܩܢܝ ܠܒܗ.

37. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܚܕܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܚܘܕܝ ܠܒܘܫܗ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪܐ: ܒܠܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܘܫܝ.

ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܒܘܫܗ. ܡܘܕܝ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܕܫܘܒܐ ܩܢܝܢܐ. ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܥܠܝܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܐ
ܡܥܒܪܢܐ ܕܐܝܕܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܒܘܫܐ: ܒܒܘܫܐ ܢܦܫܐ: ܒܒܘܫܐ
ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܒܢܝܢܐ.

38. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܦܠܚܐ ܟܕ ܚܘܠܡ ܠܒܒܘܫܐ: ܐܡܪܘ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ. ܘܡܟܝܢ ܩܛܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܐܪܟܢ ܡܫܒܚܬܘܒܘܗܝ.

ܕܐܝܢܐ ܘܡܟܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܚܝܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܟܗܢܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ
ܡܫܒܚܬܐ. ܠܐ ܡܟܝܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܘܦܠܚܝ ܡܫܒܚܬܘܒܘܗܝ: ܒܠܐ ܗܘ
ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܦܫܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܡܝܢܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܠܝ ܡܢ
ܚܘܒܫܐ ܕܡܢܐ: ܐܝܕܝܐ ܠܐ ܦܐܫ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܢܐ: ܘܐܝܕܝܐ ܠܐ
ܦܠܚܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܘܘ: ܐܠܗܐ
ܐܠܐ ܕܐܝܕܝܐ ܠܐ ܦܠܚܝ ܟܢܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܘܘ: ܐܝܕܝܐ
ܠܐ ܡܨܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܡܠܝ ܦܘܡܐ: ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܟܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ.

39. ܘܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܓܝܣܐ ܕܐܙܕܩܦܘ ܡܓܕܦ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ.

ܘܚܕ ܡܢ ܓܝܣܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܓܕܦ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܚܝ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܚܕ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ. ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ
ܦܘܪܫܢܐ. ܡܬܝ 19 :17. ܝܘܚܢܢ 12 :13. ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ
ܕܠܐ ܢܝܕܥ ܠܗ: ܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܝܫ ܡܘܫܠܡܐ
ܡܢ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܘܕܝ ܕܟܠ ܡܝܕܥ ܠܗ. ܐܢܫ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܠܗ
ܡܢ ܠܒܘܫܐ: ܟܠ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܒܒܘܫܐ ܕܗܘ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܢܫ
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܒܗܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܚܢܢ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܘܦ ܠܡܫܒܚܬܘܗܝ.

40. 41. ܐܡܪ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܡܘܕܝ ܒܗ ܠܗܢܐ ܠܐܝܟ ܦܠܚܝܢ: ܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܒܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܦܠܚܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܬܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ.

ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܦܘܫܐ ܕܠܒܐ. ܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܬܘܬܐ:
ܡܫܒܚ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܘ ܒܒܘܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܕܗܘܐ
ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܝܢ: ܕܠܒܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܕܠܒܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ
ܡܫܒܚܬܐ. ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܬܐ. ܕܐܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ:
ܘܡܫܝܚ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ
ܕܐܝܕܝܐ: ܡܫܒܚ ܠܡܫܒܚܬܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܠܒܐ. ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܒܚ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ. ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ
ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ: ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܒܗ
ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܘܬܐ: ܒܗܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܕܒܠܐ
ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ: ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ. ܒܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܒܘܫܐ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܬܘܬܐ. **ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ**

[illegible]

42. [illegible]

[illegible]

43. [illegible]

[illegible]

44 [illegible]

[illegible]

45. 46. [illegible]

ܐܡܝܢܐ:* ܘܝܬܒܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܗ: ܘܝܬܒܠܗ ܡܢ
ܒܢܝܐ: ܗܕܐ ܕܪܐ ܕܠܒܥܝܐ ܕܒܨܘܝܘܗܝ
ܗܘܐ.*

ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܠܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ: ܐܝܟ ܐܣܝܐ ܠܟܪܝܗܐ ... [illegible] ... ܗܘܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܟܕ.

1-2. ܘܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܝܠܗ̇ ܘܡܠܝܘܬܗ̇:
ܘܐܪܥܐ:* ܕܗ ܬܒܝܠ ܕܥܡܘܪܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܕܥܡܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܫܠܘܬܐ
ܗܘ ܒܥܘܠܡ.*

ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܗܢܐ: ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܝܟ
... [illegible] ...
ܐܝܘ. 25: 6. 16: 10. ܐܦܣܝ 5: 1. ܗܘܫܥ 2: 19.
ܐܫܥ. 5: 32. ܡܬܝ 3: 20. ... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ... ܠܚܕܐܠܘܗܝ.

3. ܘܡܘܢܝܐ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܩܕܝܫ ܗܘܐ
ܠܡܪܝܐ ܠܣܠܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܐ ܠܫܘܐ
ܠܪܡܐ.*

... [illegible] ...
ܐܝܘ. 5: 8. 16: 14. ... [illegible] ...

4. ܘܡܪܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܐܡܘܪܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܕܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ
ܗܘܝܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܗܘܝ ܘܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܡܢܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܐ. ܒܫܡܗ ܠܣܠܘܬܐ.*

... [illegible] ...

ܘܡܚܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܘܡܢܗܪܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ܆ ܘܟܠܗ ܬܘܠܡܕܘܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ܆ ܘܟܠܗ ܬܘܠܡܕܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒܬ. ܐܢܬ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ܆
ܓܢܣܐ܆ ܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܝܚ. ܥܠܝܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ܆ ܘܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܆
ܘܗܘܠܝܢ ܕܐܘܪܚܬܗ܆ ܘܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ܆ ܘܡܬܢܛܪܬܐ
ܕܠܒܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ܆ ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܡܘܢܟܝܢ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܘܢܟܝܢ
ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܚܒܝܒܐ܆ ܟܠ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ܆ ܐܝܟ
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܐ.

5. 6. ܕܟܪ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܗܒܬܟ ܘܛܝܒܘܬܟ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ: ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܥܠܡܥܠܡܝܢ.* ܘܐܝܟ ܐܪܝܟܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܟ ܠܕܪܕܪܝܢ: ܘܡܚܝܠܟ ܕܝܘܡ ܘܡܫܠܡܟ.*

ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܡܢܝܢ܆ ܟܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܟ ܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܘܗܒܬܟ ܘܡܫܠܡ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ. ܐܝܟ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܚܝܠܟ ܠܕܪܕܪܝܢ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ ܕܚܝܠܟ ܠܡܫܬܒܚܘ܆
ܘܡܫܠܡ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܚܝܠܟ. ܕܝܗ ܫܠܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܢܐ. ܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܡܥܒܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ. ܒ. ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܝܬܐ
ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܢܝܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠ ܠܟܠܢܫ܆ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܥܠܡܝܢ..
ܓ. ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܝ ܡܫܝܚ ܕܝܠܗ: ܘܕܝ ܟܠܗ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ. ܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܘܕܝܢ ܡܟܝܠ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܟܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܆ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ

ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܘܐܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ܆ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ.

7. ܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܟܕ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܗܘܝܬ: ܚܕ ܒܟܘ: ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܫܝܡܐ ܠܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.*

ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܦܟܐ ܡܢܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܟܠܗ. ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ: ܕܗ ܫܠܝܚ ܗܘܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ..
ܗܘܟܠ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ.

8. ܛܒܐ ܘܬܪܝܨܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ: ܡܠܘܐܐ ܗܘܝܘܬܐ ܡܢܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ.*

ܗܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ܆ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢܐ܆ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܫ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ.

9. ܢܕܪܘܟ ܡܟܝ̈ܟܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ: ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ.*

ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܆ ܡܕܝܢܐ܆ 128
21. 22. ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܟܠ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܆
ܗܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܕܗ ܗܘܐ
ܕܡܫ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ..

10. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ: ܕܢܛܪܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ.*

[illegible]

11. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

12. [illegible]

[illegible]

13. [illegible]

[illegible]

14. [illegible]

[illegible]

ܠܡܘܬܐ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܠܗ ܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܟܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܪܘܚܐ: ܕܦܠܓܠܗ
ܡܢ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܦܫܠܗ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܠܗܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܐܡܝܪ ܗܠܐ
ܦܫܠܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܠܪܒܘܬܗ. ܗܕܟ ܝܢ ܐܡܝܪ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܩܝܢ
ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܝܬܒܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܡܝܪ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܫܠܘܬܐ ܕܝܪܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܟܘܫܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ.
ܦܠܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܩܘܠܐ: ܐ. ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܕܟ ܡܢ
ܘܗܕܟ ܠܟܠܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܡܢܐ ܝܘܡܐ. ܒ. ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ
ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ. ܓ. ܗܕܟ ܝܢ ܠܟܝ ܢܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܠܝܬܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕ. ܗܕܟ ܕܦܫܠܗ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܗܕܟ ܠܟܠܐ ܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܟܕ ܐܢܟܝ ܕܐܡܝܪ ܡܢ ܠܟܠܐ ܦܫܠܗ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܝܢ ܐܘܟܝ ܘܦܠܚܝ ܦܠܚܢܐ.
ܗ. ܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܝܬܒܐ ܘܐܡܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܝܡܐ ܠܝܡܐ:
ܠܟܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܠܘܬܐ: ܠܟܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܐܠܒܫ
ܠܗ ܡܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘ. ܡܢ ܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܪܒܘܬܗ: ܘܝܢ
ܡܢܝ ܠܝܬܒܘܬܗ: ܘܝܢ ܗܕܝ ܝܪܒܘܬܗ.

15. ܐܝܡܐ ܕܚܙܠܘܟܘܢ ܦܟܪܢܐ ܘܡܚܪܒܠܢܐ
ܕܐܡܝܪ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܕ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܩܝܡܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ. ※

ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܕܟܐ ܟܬܘܒܬܐ ܐܡܝܪܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܗܠܐ ܝܢܐ ܗܕܐ. ܡܢ ܠܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܫܝܢ ܐܡܝܪ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ:
ܘܡܦܩܝܢ ܒܟܘܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܗܘܝܬܐ ܕܡܢܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܗ
ܐܠܐ ܝܢ ܐܡܝܪ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘ ܕܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ.

16 ܘܗܝܕܝܟ ܠܚܘܕܝܗ ܐܠܦܝܣ ܐܝܢܐ
ܕܒܝܬ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝ ܐܝܠܗ: ܡܠܐܟܐ:
ܕܒܥܝܬܐ ܡܢܟ ܕܫܩܠܬܐ ܐܝܢܐ: ܘܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܩܠܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܢܐ: ܘܐܝܬ

ܐܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܗܕܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܢܐ
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ. ※

ܗܕܟܘܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ. ܠܗܕܟܘܢ ܐܡܝܪܝܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܐ:
ܦܘܫܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ. ܦܠܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܚ ܠܗܘܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ.
ܒܟܠܝܐ ܕܟܫܘܠ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܝܢ ܡܠܟܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܘܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܟܘܬ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܝܟ
17: 15. ܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܝܡܝܢܐ ܐܡܝܪ: ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܠܟܠܗ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܝܢ
ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ. ܗܕܟܘܢܐ ܕܘܟ ܗܕܟ ܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܝܟ ܦܠܚܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܝܬܐ ܐܢܐ.

17. ܐܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܓܪܐ: ܠܐ ܢܚܬ ܠܫܩܠܬܐ
ܡܕܡ ܕܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܐܠܐ ܠܗܕܟܐ ܡܢܕܝ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܠܫܩܠܬܐ: ܡܢ ܠܐ. ※

ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝ ܐܡܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܗܕܟܐ ܡܢܕܝ ܗܘ ܫܩܠܬܐ:
ܐܝܟܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܝܢ ܐܡܝܪ ܗܘܐ: ܠܐ ܗܠܐ ܦܘܫܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ: ܘܝܢ
ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܠܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܡܝܪ ܗܘܐ: ܠܐ ܗܠܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܝܢ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܦܫܝܚܘܬܗ
ܕܦܘܫ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܝܐ ܕܫܩܠܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܫܩܠܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ.
ܐܝܟܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܕܘܟ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܚܐ
ܦܠܚܝ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ.

18. ܐܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܚܩܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܥܪܐ ܠܒܣܬܪܗ ܠܫܩܠܬܐ ܟܘܬܝܢܗ:

[illegible]

[illegible]

20.19. [illegible]

[illegible]

21. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

22. [illegible]

[illegible]

29..23. [illegible]

[illegible]

30. [illegible]

[illegible]

31..33. [illegible]

[illegible]

ܘܒܠܝܠܐ ܘܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܟܠ ܦܠܚܢܐ. ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܐܝܟܢ:
ܐܝܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܥܘܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܐܝܟ:
ܘܐܝܟܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܗܘ. ܒܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚ ܐܝܟܢ.
ܐܝܟ ܘܡܫܡܥܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܥܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܟܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ.
ܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܘܟܠ ܐܝܟ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܟܠ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ: ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢ
ܐܝܟܢ: ܘܐܝܟܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܡܝܪܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܝܟܢ ܒܟܠ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܒܟܠ
ܘܐܝܟܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܟܠܗ
ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ. ܐܝܟ
ܐܝܟ: ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܕܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܗܘ.

41...46. ܐܢܝܐ ܟܕ ܓܡܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܩܝܕܐ:
ܕܡܚܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܦܩܕ ܘܐܡܪܐ:* ܡܘܕܝ ܒܐܡܪܐ
ܡܢܗ. ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܐܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܠܐ:
ܐܡܫܝܚ ܓܠܝܗ: ܕܐܘܢܐ ܕܓܘܢܝ.* ܐܡܪ ܓܠܝܐ:
ܒܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܓܘܢܝ ܕܐܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܠܐ:
ܡܠܐ: ܡܫܝܚ ܕܐܡܪܐ:* ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܐ ܠܡܫܝܚ:
ܕܐܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܡܫܝܚ: ܗܘܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܢ
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܢ ܐܡܫܝܚ ܓܡܝܪܘܢ:* ܐܢ ܗܘܦܝܐ
ܓܘܢܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܠܐ ܡܠܐ: ܕܐܝܬ ܕܐܘܢܗ
ܡܠܐ:* ܘܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܗܘܝܠ ܗܘܐ

34...36. ܐܡܪܐ ܦܩܝܕܐ ܟܕ ܫܕܪܠܗ̇
ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܩܘܪܒܢܐ: ܦܫܠܗ ܓܡܝܪܐ
ܡܘܕܝܐ.* ܘܡܘܕܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚ
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܟܕ ܓܡܝܪܘܬܗ:* ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܓܡܝܪ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܐ ܡܠܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:*
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܐܝܟܢ ܡܠܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܐܝܟܢ: ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ:
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚ: ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܠܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

37...40. ܘܡܫܘܚ ܐܡܝܪܐ ܓܠܝܗ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚ ܓܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܓܡܝܪܘܢ: ܘܡܢ
ܟܠܗ ܓܡܝܪܘܢ: ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܘܢ: ܘܡܢ
ܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܘܢ.* ܐܢܐ ܡܠܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ.* ܘܒܐܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܓܡܝܪ ܓܠܝܗ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܓܠܝܘܢ.* ܕܐܝܬ ܐܬܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚ.*
ܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܟܕ ܐܡܫܝܚ. ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܟܕ ܡܠܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ
ܡܫܝܚ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܝܟܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܢ: ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ. ܠܡܫܝܚ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ: ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܟܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܗ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ. ܩܠ.

1. [illegible]

[illegible]

2. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

3. [illegible]

[illegible]

4. [illegible]

[illegible] 15

10. [illegible]

[illegible]

5. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 13: 1..16. [illegible] 3: 4..9. 11. 13..21.

[illegible] 13: 9. [illegible] 6: 8. [illegible]

[illegible]

6. [illegible]

[illegible]

7. [illegible]

[illegible]

8. [illegible]

[illegible]

ܕܐܝܟ ܕܗ ܡܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܟܪܘܒܐ ܕܝ
ܡܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܗ
ܡܫܡܫ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܟܘܠ ܕܩܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ.

9. ܘܢܕܪܟ ܠܗ ܡܟܝܟܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ.
ܗܳܕܶܟ ܕܝܠܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܟܝܟܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܬܗ܀

ܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܕܡܟܝܟܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܗܳܕܶܟ ܕܟܠܝܘܡ ܡܢܗ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ: ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܝܠܦܘܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ: ܟܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܩܘܫܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܘܪܚ
ܕܝ ܠܡܫܚ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ: ܟܠܗ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܟܠ. ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܩܕܝܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.

10. ܘܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܫܪܪܐ:
ܗܳܕܶܟ ܕܝܠܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܫܪܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀

ܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܡܫܚ
ܠܫܪܪܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܠܝܠܦܐ
ܐܢܫܐ. ܡܙܡܘܪܐ 13 .7 .1 .ܐܫܥܝܐ .12 .17 ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘ
ܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܕܝܗ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ, ܗܘܐ: ܟܠ ܗܘ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ
ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.

11. 12. ܡܛܠ ܫܡܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܐܝܢܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀ ܗܳܕܶܟ ܕܡܢ

ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܗ ܩܕܝܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܕܡܫܝܚ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܗ ܩܕܝܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܘܡܢ

ܐܢܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ: ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ.
ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܢܒܝܐ: ܕܗܘ ܡܫܝܚ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ.

13. ܗܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܗܳܕܶܟ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ: ܕܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܗܳܕܶܟ
ܕܗܘ ܕܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܠܟܐ܀

ܕܢܒܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ. ܕܝ ܡܫܝܚ ܟܠ ܩܕܝܫܐ
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܩܕܝܫ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܐܢܫܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܗܳܕܶܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܘܠ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܗܳܕܶܟ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܕܝ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܝ ܐܝܟ
ܗܘܐ: ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܗܳܕܶܟ ܕܝ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܢ ܟܠ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ

[illegible]

14. ܩܘ ܝܠܘܕܘܗܝ: ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܥܠܝܐ: ܐܬܩܢ
ܕܢܘܩܐ: ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܥܡ
ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܘܐܬܝܢ ܕܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܕܐܘܪܝ.*

[illegible]

15. ܩܘ ܝܠܘܕܘܗܝ: ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܥܠܝܐ: ܐܬܩܢ
ܕܢܘܩܐ: ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܫܡܝܐ: ܕܐܬܒܝܫܬܘܢ
ܡܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܬܘܢ: ܕܝ ܐܬܒܝܫܬܘܢ
ܠܗ ܟܕ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܝܠܘܕܘܗܝ.*

[illegible]

[illegible]

16.ܘ22. ܩܘ ܝܠܘܕܘܗܝ: ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ:
ܕܝܢ ܐܬܒܝܫܬܘܢ: ܕܫܡ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ: ܠܐ
ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܝ: ܠܒܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝ ܩܕܝܫ ܕܫܡܝܐ.* ܐܬܩܢܬܘܢ
ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܐܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ:* ܘܡܢ
ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܝ: ܠܒܝܫܐ ܡܢ
ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܕܝ ܩܕܝܫ
ܕܫܡܝܐ.* ܐܬܩܢܬܘܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚ
ܐܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܕܝܫ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ:* ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܕܝ
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ.* ܘܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ: ܕܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ

[illegible]

23. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

24. [illegible]

[illegible]

25-26. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

27.28- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

29. [illegible]

[illegible]

30 [illegible]

[illegible]

31. [illegible]

[illegible]

32. [illegible]

[illegible]

33. [illegible]

[illegible]

34. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

35 [illegible]

[illegible] 34: 20. 21. [illegible]

ܗܘ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܗ: ܕܠܝܬܗ ܗܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܘܗܢܝܢ
ܕܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܘܫܐ: ܒܗ ܙܒܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܢܝܢ ܒܒܝܬܐ:
ܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܦܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܢܫܐ: ܗܟܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܝܟܠܐ
ܠܒܝܬܐ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܘ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܟܬܐ:
ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ. ܡܢܐ ܡܘܢ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܠܡܘܬܪ
ܒܘܬ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܟܢ ܒܟܠ ܐܒܝܕܐ: ܐܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܠܫܒܛܐ: ܗܘ
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܝ ܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܒܝܬܐ. ܡܢ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܟܘܪܐ ܕܟܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܟ. ܒܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܗܘܘ
ܕܡܫܠܡ.

36. ܫܪܘܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܩܘܫ: ܕܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬ ܚܕܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ☼

ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܗܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܝܠܐ ܡܢ 40 ܡܝܠ: ܡܢ
ܟܠܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܗܘܘܡܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ
ܕܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ.

37. ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܘܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܡܢܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܠܫܠܡܘܬܗ: ܒܡܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܪܒܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܘܥܘܒܕܗ ܗܫܐ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ: ܘܠܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ☼

ܟܕ ܐܝܬܐ ܡܢܝ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܟ
ܕܫܐ ܒܟܠܗ: ܡܢ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܐܡܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ 16: 4. ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܗ
ܦܝܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܩܘܠܣܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܠܐܝܟ. ܐ:
ܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܝܢ ܐܝܢ

ܢܫܐ ܘܟܕ ܒܡܐ ܕܫܘܪ ܢܫܐ ܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܫ
ܒܗ ܦܪܘܫ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܫܠܡܘܬܗ. ܕܝ
ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܫܟܝܢܐ ܒܡܢ ܕܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܗ.

38. ܗܘ ܦܢܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܚܕܬܐ. ☼

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢ: ܘܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܒܗ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܕܐܝܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ.
ܡܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܫܠܡܘܬܗ. ܡܢ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘ
ܕܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܠܗܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ.
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܒܗ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܝܬ
ܒܡ ܐܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ: ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ: ܘܫܠܡ
ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.

39. ܡܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܐܝܬ ܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ. ☼ ܕܐܝܬ ܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ.

ܠܝ ܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܫܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܝ ܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ.
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܗܘܘ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܝ ܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ ܠܝ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܡܫܠܡܘ

[illegible]

ܩܦܠܐܘܢ: ܟܓ.

1 [illegible] ☼

[illegible]

[illegible]

2. [illegible] ☼

[illegible]

[illegible]

4. 5. [illegible]

[illegible]

6..8. [illegible]

3. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

9. 10. [illegible]

[illegible]

11. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

12. [illegible] ✲

[illegible]

13. [illegible] ✲

[illegible]

14. [illegible] ✲

[illegible]

[illegible]

15. [illegible] ✲

[illegible]

16-18. [illegible] ✲ [illegible]

[illegible]

20.19. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

21. [illegible]

[illegible] 1.300.000 [illegible] 28:53..57. [illegible] 25:27.

22. [illegible]

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܘܬܢ: ܟܕ ܦܫܛ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ.*

ܟܕ ܐܢܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܘܕܟܝܢܐ ܘܕܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ: ܕܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܥܕ ܠܘܬܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܟ ܟܕ ܦܫܛ ܗܘܘ ܟܘܢܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܛܪܘܗܝ ܥܕ ܠܘܬܗ ܡܪܢ: ܘܡܢܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܠܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܢܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝ ܦܫܛ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܝ ܚܕ ܠܘܬܗ.

26..23. ܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ:
ܗܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܪܢ:
ܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ.* ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܫܛ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܘܟܕ
ܡܘܕܝܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܘܬܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܢ
ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܘܦ ܠܘܬܢ.* ܗܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܠܐܠܗܐ.* ܐܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܗܐ
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܪܢ: ܠܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ. ܐܢ ܕܗܐ
ܒܥܘܠܐ ܡܪܢ: ܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ.*

ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܘܠܫܡܫܐ ܕܠܟܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ: ܘܠܟܝܢܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ: ܘܡܘܕܝܢ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܢܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܫܛ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܦܫܛ ܟܠܗ:

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܫܛܐ ܡܪܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠ ܥܡܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ. ܕ. ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܘܬܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܠ. ܡܪܢ ܕܝ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܢ.
27. ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܦܠܚܢ ܡܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܦܫܛ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܘ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ: ܐܘܡܪ
ܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܕܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.*
ܐܢܐ ܕܝ ܡܪܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܘܡܪ ܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.

28. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܦܠܚܢ: ܐܘܡܪ ܕܝ
ܐܠܗܐ ܢܫܒܚ.*
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܢܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܢܫܒܚ ܕܐܘܡܪܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܫܒܚܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܠܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܘܒ ܢܫܒܚ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ.

29. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܘܡܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫ
ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܕܝ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐ
ܡܫܝܚ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ
ܡܪܢ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝ ܦܫܛ ܡܫܝܚܐ.*
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ 19..22. ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܕܝ
ܫܡܝܐ ܡܪܢ. ܐܢܐ ܕܝ ܦܫܛ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢ. ܐܘܡܪ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܢ

ܡܘܦܠܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܕܡܘܬ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܪܢ. ܐܫܥܝܐ 13: 9.
10. 10: 1. 5. 34: 2. 4. ܗܘܫܥ. 32: 7. ܡܝܟܐ. 18: 7.. 14.
ܕܚܟܝܡܐ 15. 3: 31. 2: ܒܬܘܕܘ ܡܛܠ ܡܦܘܠܝܢܐ ܕܣܘܟܠܝܐ ܗܟܢܐ
ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܟܝܢ: ܘܒܬܪܗ ܘܡܘܡܬܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܛܠ: ܕܡܬܠܝܢ ܘܡܬܒܝܢ. ܘܩܛܠܘ ܘܡܚܝܢܘܗܝ
ܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܢ
ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܘܒܬܪܘܗܝ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܘܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܘܗܘܘ
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܬܪܗ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ.
ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܕ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܟܠ ܕܝܢܐ
ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܘܟܠ ܕܝܢܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܦ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܠܡ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܐܫܬܡܠܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ.

30. ܘܪܩܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܐܦܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܪܩܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܘܟܕ ܫܩܠܘ
ܩܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܪܫܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܡܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܬܒܙܚܝܢ ܠܡܪܢ.※

ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܚܝܢ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܥܠ ܪܫܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܡܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܡܬܒܙܚܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܥܠ ܪܫܗ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܢ. ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܪܫܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܚܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܘܡܚܝܢ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܦ

ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܠܡܠܟܐ. ܕܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܬ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.

31. ܘܟܕ ܐܡܝܩܘ ܡܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܒܙܚܝܢ
ܠܡܪܢ: ܘܟܕ ܐܫܠܚܘ ܠܟܠܡܝܣ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܢܚ̈ܬܘܗܝ.※

ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܕܝܢ ܠܟܠܡܝܣ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. 2.
ܡܠܟ. 14 10. 1. ܡܫܝܚܐ 15: 52. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܐ ܡܠܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܦ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܪܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܡܢ
ܗܘ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܠܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ.

32. 33. ܐܬܘ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܩܘܪܝܢܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ
ܡܫܠܡ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ: ܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ. ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ.※ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ
ܐܬܐ ܟܠܗ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܠܓܓܘܠܬܐ.※

ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܘܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܗܘ ܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ.

34. ܡܕܘܪܐ ܕܡܣܠܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܠܡܕܘܢ: ܕܠܐ
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ: ܗܠ ܕܐܟܠܝ ܟܠܗ ܥܣܒ.*

ܟܫܡܬ ܕܡܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܟܘܡܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ 30..40 ܫܢܝܐ: ܕܗܘܐ
ܡܫܟܘܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ. ܗܠ ܕܗܘܦܟܠܒ ܦܬܟܐ ܡܘܣܟܒܢܐ. ܐܦ ܕܟܠܐ
ܡܢܐ ܐܝܢ ܟܢܘܬܐ ܦܬܠܗ، ܗܘܡܝܢܐ ܟܠܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܟܒܢܐ ܕܗܘܦܟܠܒ:
ܐܝܬ ܐܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ، ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܟܠܟܠܢ: ܕܢܗ ܦܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ
ܠܡܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܘܟܢ ܕܟܝܗܘܢ: ܘܕܠܐ ܦܬܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܡܝܬܐ ܗܠ
ܝܟܠܐ ܕܢܠܟܢ.

35. ܟܫܡܬܐ ܘܐܟܠܗ ܕܗ ܢܚܒܠܝ: ܘܗܓܡܘܢܒ
ܠܗ ܢܚܒܠܝ.*

ܗܘܕܝ ܦܘܠܚܢܟܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܦܟܠܒ ܕܠܝܟܐ ܡܢ ܟܕܗܘܡܢܐ ܟܐܢܐ
ܗܡܝܘܡܢܐ. ܕܐܟܝ ܝܘܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܐ ܡܢܐܢܐ ܦܬܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܟܠܟܢܐ.

36. ܐܡܚܐ ܢܟܠ ܕܗܘ ܡܘܟܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܗܘܢ
ܡܢܗ: ܐܢܟܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܕ: ܐܘܦܠܐ ܡܟܠܐܢܐ
ܕܟܫܡܬܐ: ܝܠܐ ܢܟܐ ܝܣܝܒ.*

ܐܢܐ ܦܟܟܝܢܐ: ܠܝ ܟܡܘܟܐ ܕܟܘܡܝ ܗܘܢܐ: ܐܝܢ ܟܢܟܬܐ ܕܢܠܟܢ:
ܠܘܟܢܐ ܡܠܐ: ܗܟܢ ܐܢܟܐ ܠܗ ܡܝܐ ܕܢܝܕ ܠܗ. ܟܘܠܐ ܠܗܘܐ ܐܗܐ
ܡܝܕ ܕܗܘܘ ܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܦܟܟܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܐܢܟܐ.

37. 38. ܐܡܚܐ ܕܐܝܒ ܕܡܘܟܢܐ ܕܟܘܡܝ:
ܗܘܟܐ ܕܗ ܗܘܢܐ ܐܢܡܝܗ ܕܟܘܡܝܗ
ܕܐܢܟܐ.* ܗܟܢ ܕܐܝܒ ܕܗܘܘ ܢܡ ܟܘܦܟܐ:
ܕܐܟܠܐ ܘܟܫܡܬܐ: ܘܟܫܡܬܐ ܕܟܐܢܐ ܘܟܗܘܢܐ
ܠܐܢܟܐ: ܗܠ ܡܘܟܐ ܕܐܘܢܐ ܟܘܢ ܠܗ ܦܟܘܢܐ:*

ܐܟܝܢ ܕܗ ܗܘܢܐ ܢܝܗܟ، ܘܠܐ ܗܦܝܟܢܐ: ܐܝܢ ܝܘܦܟܐ ܟܡܘܟܢܐ
ܕܟܘܡܝ. ܗܘܠܗ، ܡܝܕܟܢܐ ܢܟܠ ܗܦܐ ܡܘܠܝܟܠܐ ܕܐܟܕܢܐ. ܐܘܡܝܐ
ܟܠܝܟܐ ܗܘܘ ܟܫܡܬܐ ܗܠܟ ܕܢܠܟܢ ܕܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ، ܟܕܢܐ
ܠܝܕܟܢܐ ܢܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܟܕܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܟܟܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܕܗܘܕܝ ܗܘܘ
ܐܟܢ ܡܢ ܡܘܟܐ ܕܝܟܘܡܘ. ܠܝ ܡܠܐ ܠܝܡ، ܕܦܠܢܝ ܕܟܢܝܐ
ܟܠܝܟܐ ܐܘܡܝܐ ܟܫܡܬܐ ܕܢܠܟܢ ܕܟܐ ܦܘܢܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܟܘܡܢܐ
ܘܐܟܕܘܬܐ.

39. ܘܠܐ ܡܝܕܠܗ، ܗܠ ܕܐܢܟܐ
ܟܘܦܢܐ: ܘܠܘܝܟܐ ܠܟܠܝ: ܗܘܟܐ ܕܗ
ܗܘܢܐ ܐܢܡܝܗ ܕܟܘܡܝܗ ܕܐܢܟܐ.*
ܠܐ ܡܝܕܠܗ. ܕܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܗܘܘ ܡܝܕܝܐ: ܟܕ
ܘܠܐ ܕܟܘܡܝ ܡܢ 100 ܫܢܝܐ ܘܝܠܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܚܢܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܠܐ
ܗܘܡܝܕܗ، ܗܘܡܝܘܡܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ.

40-41. ܫܐܠܘ ܐܡܪܘ ܕܗ ܗܘܝ ܕܣܠܘܐ:
ܡܢܐ ܕܗ ܦܬܚ ܠܘܟܠܐ: ܘܡܢܐ ܕܗ ܦܬܚ
ܟܐܦܐ.* ܘܐܡܪܘ ܕܗ ܗܘܝ ܕܠܚܡܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܡܝܐ ܕܗ ܦܬܚ ܠܘܝܠܐ:
ܘܡܝܐ ܕܗ ܦܬܚ ܟܐܦܬܐ.*
ܡܢܐ ܕܗ ܦܬܚ ܠܘܟܠܐ. ܐܝܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܘܡܘܟܠܐ
ܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܫܡܬܐ. ܘܡܢܐ ܕܗ ܦܬܚ ܟܐܦܐ: ܟܐܦܐ ܠܟܢܐ:
ܐܟܝ. ܟܡܐ ܢܘܢܐ ܝܗܘܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܟܝܕ. ܠܗ ܝܗܘܢܐ ܘܟܝܐ ܗܠ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܟܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܐ ܢܟܕܝ ܢܡ ܟܢܝܐ ܕܝܠܢܢ ܐܢܐ: ܠܝ

.44..42 ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܟܣܝܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ: ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܕܡܐ ܕܢܫܡܫ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ. ܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܕܡܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܢܫܡܫ ܢܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܟ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܕܡܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܓܘܗ.

ܘܐܘܪܚܬܐ: ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܡܕܡ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ. ܡܘܕܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ: ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܕܡܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ. ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܛܘܪܝܢ: ܕܗܘ ܡܩܕܫ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ.

.49-48 ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܟܝܢܗ: ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ:

.47..45

[illegible]

.51.50 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1. [illegible]

[illegible]

2. [illegible]

[illegible]

3. [illegible]

[illegible] 30: 22..33. [illegible] 4: 2. 12. [illegible] 10: 38. [illegible] 1: 9. [illegible]

4. [illegible]

[illegible] 2: 16. [illegible] 4: 2. 3. 12.

5. [illegible]

[illegible]

6. [illegible]

[illegible]

7. [illegible]

[illegible]

8. [illegible]

[illegible] ✻

[illegible]

9. [illegible] ✻

[illegible]

[illegible]

10. [illegible] ✻

[illegible]

11. [illegible] ✻

[illegible]

[illegible]

12. [illegible] ✲

[illegible] 11: 1 [illegible]

13. [illegible] ✲

[illegible]

[illegible]

14. 15. [illegible] ✲ [illegible] ✲

[illegible] 19: 12. [illegible] 14: 8. [illegible] 750 [illegible]

[illegible]

16. 17. [illegible]

[illegible]

18. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

19. [illegible]

[illegible]

20. [illegible]

[illegible]

2: [illegible]

20. [illegible] 15: 10.

21. [illegible]

[illegible]

22. 23. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

24. 25. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

26. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

27. [illegible]

[illegible]

28. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

29. [illegible]

[illegible] 13: 12.

30. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

31. 32. [illegible]

[illegible] 27 :5 [illegible] 16 :4 [illegible] 13 .10 .12 [illegible] 15: 52..54 [illegible] 16 :4 [illegible] 5: 28 .29 [illegible] 12 .2 [illegible] 20: 13 [illegible]

33. [illegible]

[illegible]

34. [illegible]

[illegible]

35. 36. [illegible]

[illegible]

37..39. [illegible]

[illegible]

40. [illegible]

[illegible]

ܕܣܘܟܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܝܗܠܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܒܝܢ ܒܡܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܝܪܐ ܒܡܘܕܝ ܒܡܘܕܝ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܣܘܟܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ
ܐܘܟܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ: ܕܟܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ
ܝܠܗ: ܕܟܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܠܝܬܗܘܢ: ܡܢܟܬܒܘܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܡܠܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܝ. ܕܟܬܒܐ ܠܝܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ
ܠܝܬ: ܟܡ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܟܐ ܠܝܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܐ ܡܠܬܐ
ܝܠܗ ܕܟܬܒܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܝܠܗ: ܕܡܦܩܢܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ
ܝܠܗ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܗܘܝܐ. ܡܘܕܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܗܘ
ܝܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܦܠܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܟܠ: ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܥܘܕܠܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ
ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܒܘܟ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܟܠ: ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܠܬܐ
ܕܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܬܘܬܗܘܢ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܠܫܢܐ ܗܘ
ܕܡܒܝܢܐ: ܗܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܠܕܘܡܝܐ: ܗܢܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܠܬܐ: ܕܝܢܐ
ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ: ܠܐ ܐܟܝܢ ܗܘܝܘܗܝ.

41. ܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܘܦ ܠܐܒ ܕܡܢ
ܡܫܝܚܗ: ܘܡܢܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܝ: ܐܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ:
ܠܥܘܕܐ ܕܠܐܝܬ: ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܝܕܐ ܩܐ
ܐܬܠܩܛܝܐ ܘܩܐ ܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ.

ܥܘܕܐ ܕܠܐܝܬ ܠܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܗܘܝܕܐ ܩܐ ܡܢܟܬܒܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܝܕܥܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܩܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܩܝܡܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܠܗ
ܗܘܝܐ ܩܐ ܕܗܘ ܥܘܕܐ: ܠܟܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܐܡܝܪܬܐ. ܟܠ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ. ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ: ܐܢܐ ܠܟܠܝܐ
ܐܡܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܒܣܘܟ ܡܢܝ: ܘܐܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܟܬܒܐ
ܡܠܬܐ ܩܐ: ܒܣܘܟܗܘܢ ܡܢܝ. ܠܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܠܟܠܬܐ ܒܠܐ ܕܡܢܟܬܒܐ ܐܘܠܝ
ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܟܬܒܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܟܠܬܐ ܒܠܐ ܕܐܘܠܝ ܒܣܘܟ ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܠܐ
ܐܡܝܢ ܐܘܠܝ ܒܣܘܟ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܥܘܕܐ ܕܠܐܝܬ: ܥܘܕܐ
ܕܗܘܦܟܐ ܩܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܟܬܒܘܗܝ. ܕܗܦܟܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ

ܟܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܟܬܒܐ. ܠܗ ܟܬܒܐ ܠܝܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܠܟܬܒܘܗܝ.

42..44. ܚܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܠܐ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܩܐ ܠܐܒܠܐ. ܘܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܝܠܗ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܝܠܗ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܝܠܗ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܐ: ܘܠܗ ܕܘܝܕ
ܗܘܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܢܝ. ܐܡܪܐ
ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܦ ܐܢܐ ܘܒܗ ܐܡܪܝ: ܡܪܝ:
ܐܡܪ ܣܘܟܢ ܝܠܗ ܠܡܪܝ: ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܡܢ
ܣܘܟܐ: ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ: ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܡܢ ܐܠܗ
ܕܘܝܕ: ܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܠܗ ܩܐ ܒܪܘܟ:

ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܠܝܛܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܕܝܐ: ܘܕܝܢܐ
ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܟܘܡ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ.

45. ܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܒܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܝܠܗ:
ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܝܠܗܘܢ: ܕܥܡܐ ܕܠܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ: ܐܘܦ
ܩܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܐ.

ܠܐ ܘܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ. ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܣܘܟܐ ܘܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܬܒܗ ܒܝܠܗܘܢ: ܘܕܝܢܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܒܣܘܟܐ ܠܝܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܡܝܢܐ
ܘܕܝܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܠܝܗ ܠܟܬܒܐ. ܝܢ ܐܢܫܝ ܟܐ ܐܘܠܝ ܠܥܘܕܐ ܕܠܐܝܬ ܒܘܟ

[illegible]

46. [illegible]

[illegible]

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܟܘ.

1. 2. [illegible]

[illegible]

3. [illegible]

[illegible]

4. [illegible]

5. [illegible]

[illegible]

6. [illegible] ܀

[illegible]

7. [illegible] ܀

[illegible]

8. 9. [illegible] ܀

[illegible]

[illegible]

10. 11. [illegible] ܀

[illegible]

12. 13. [illegible] ܀

[illegible]

14--16. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܘܪܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ:
ܕܦܐܫ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ: ܠܟܘܢ ܠܘܬܐ
ܕܥܒܕܐ: ܘܐܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܡܘܕܝ ܟܣܦܐ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܟܠܚ: ܘܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘ
ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܝܟ ܡܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܐ ܐܠܗ ܐܠܟ
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܬܐܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܕܒ ܗܘܐ
ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܡܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ.

ܐܘܠܕܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

17. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܗܘܕܐ ܟܡܐ ܕܦܠܚܝܬܐ:
ܡܘܟܝܟܢ ܐܠܗܝܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܟܘܢ: ܘܐܝܢܐܘܢ
ܐܠܗ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܡܐ ܠܘܢ ܕܗܘܢܝܢ ܟܣܘܢ
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܦܪܫܐ.

ܦܠܚܝܬܐ. [illegible]

18-19. ܘܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܠܗ: ܘܐܘܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܠܟܘܢ ܦܠܚ: ܘܐܡܬܘܢ ܐܠܗ: ܟܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܬܐ

[illegible]

20. [illegible]

[illegible]

22.21. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

23..25. [illegible]

[illegible]

21: 22. [illegible]

[illegible]

.27 .16 :8 [illegible] .53 [illegible] .22 [illegible]

[illegible]

.26 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] .11 :12 [illegible]

[illegible]

.28.27 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

29. ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܐܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܫܐ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܓܦܬܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܫܬܐ ܥܡܟܘܢ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܝ.※

[illegible]

[illegible]

30. ܘܫܒܚܘ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܙܝܬܐ.※

[illegible]

31. 32. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ: ܟܠܟܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܬܬܟܫܠܘܢ ܒܝ ܒܗܢܐ ܠܠܝܐ: ܟܬܝܒ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܡܚܐ ܠܪܥܝܐ ܘܢܬܒܕܪܘܢ ܥܢܐ ܕܡܪܥܝܬܗ.※ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܕܩܡܬ: ܩܕܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܓܠܝܠܐ.※

[illegible]

[illegible]

.35..33 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

.36 [illegible]

[illegible]

.37 [illegible]

[illegible]

.38 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

39. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܡܡܐ ... [illegible]

[illegible]

40. [illegible]

[illegible]

41. 42. [illegible]

[illegible]

ܕܪ̈ܥܝܐ ܘܟܠܦܠܚܐ ܕܦܬܐ ܘܟܡܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܥܝܢܐ ܚܝܢܐ ܥܠܝܗ
ܗܝ ܗܘܢܐ ܡܚܙܘܘܢ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܢܝ ܠܝܬܐ ܒܗ. ܕܡܫܬܘܚܬܐ ܒܠܐ ܕܗܝ
ܕܡܘܗܝܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܟܢ ܐܝܟ. ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܕܥܒܕܬܐ
ܐܬܠܐ ܠܟ ܡܘܗܝܟܢ ܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܘܗܝ ܕܦܨܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ. ܗܝ ܡܢ ܦܠܛܠܗ ܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܢ
ܕܡܬܠܐ ܒܥܡܗ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܦܝܪܐ ܒܗ ܕܠܒܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܬܐ.

43..46. ܘܐܬ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܡܨܪܝܢ ܘܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܒܕܫܬܐ ܕܨܥܢ ܗܘܐ. ✲
ܘܗܦܟ ܠܕܡܐ ܢܗܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ
ܘܡ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܫܬܝܠܗܘܢ. ✲
ܫܕܪܠܗ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܒܒܐ
ܘܐܟܠܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܘܪܩܥܕܥܐ ܘܚܪܒܠܗܘܢ. ✲
ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܩܡܨܐ ܚܠܠܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ
ܘܠܩܡܨܐ ܥܡܠܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. ✲

ܥܡܠܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܠܚܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܟܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܡܠܐ
ܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܘܥܠܝܗ ܕܒܘܗܝ ܕܫܟܠܐ ܒܗܘ ܥܡܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܘܡܢ ܕܟܠ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ.

47..50. ܘܩܛܠܗ ܗܘ ܒܒܪܕܐ: ܓܦܬܐ
ܕܝܠܗܘܢ: ܘܫܩ̈ܡܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܓܠܝܕܐ:

ܘܫܒܩܠܗ ܠܒܪܕܐ ܒܥܝܪܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܪ̈ܥܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ
ܠܢܘܪܐ ܕܓܠܝܕܐ ܘܠܒܪ̈ܩܐ. ✲ ܫܕܪܠܗ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ
ܚܡܬܐ ܕܪܘܓܙܗ ܘܚܡܬܐ ܘܥܩܬܐ: ܠܫܕܪܐ ܕܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ
ܒܝܫ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ✲ ܘܦܬܚܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܚܡܬܐ
ܕܝܠܗ: ܘܠܐ ܚܣܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܐ
ܕܝܠܗܘܢ: ܘܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܘܬܢܐ
ܫܠܡܠܗ. ✲

ܡܘܬܢܐ ܕܠܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ
ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟ ܡܠܬܐ. ܘܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ.
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܗܘ. ܟܠ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ. ܗܝ ܐܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ: ܘܐܝܟܐ ܗܝ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܡܘܬܢܐ ܫܠܡܠܗ ܘܡܚܐ.
ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܥܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܘܐ ܢܝܫܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܬܐ: ܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܬܐ.
ܕܡܢ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܒܗ ܕܡܘܬ ܐܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܬܗ
ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ: ܕܡܘܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ.

51. 52. ܘܡܚܐ: ܟܠ ܒܘܟܪ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܡܨܪܝܢ

[illegible]

[illegible]

53. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 70 [illegible] 185.000 [illegible]

54. [illegible]

[illegible]

55. 56. [illegible]

ܕܦܣܝܒ ܠܘܣܡܐ ܡܐܢܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ. ܚܙܝ. 3:
ܘܚܙܝ. 13: 7.
16. ܡܘ. 22. 60. ܝܫܘ. 63. ܫܡܘ. ܕ: 24..20.

ܟܠ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܓܘ ܡܫܟܢܝܗܘܢ.

ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠ ܡܘܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܕܐܘܡܬܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܡܢܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܪܝܢܐ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܒܡܫܟܢܝ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܟܘܡܬܐ.

57. ܘܗܦܟܘ ܘܕܓܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܐܢܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܩܬ: ܐܝܟ ܩܫܬܐ ܢܟܠܬܐ: ܫܒܩܬ ܘܗܦܟܬ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ. ☼

ܫܡܥܘܢ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܩܫܬܐ ܕܢܟܠܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܩܐ ܕܗܦܟܬ ܐܝܟ ܩܫܬܐ ܕܪܡܝܬܐ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ.

58. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܪܓܙܘܗܝ ܒܪܡܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܬܟܪܐ: ܘܐܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܟܢܝܫܐ: ܘܒܣܘܓܐ ܐܪܓܙܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ☼

ܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܓܘ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܪܓܙܘܗܝ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܕܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܪܡܬܐ. ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܦܬܟܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܫܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܟܝܠ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ: ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܩܕܫܐ.

59..61. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܫܡܥ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܪܓܙ ܘܐܣܠܝ ܠܝܣܪܝܠ ܛܒ.

ܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ☼ ܘܫܒܩܗ ܠܡܫܟܢܗ. ܘܐܫܠܡܗ ܠܫܒܝܐ ܕܥܘܫܢܗ: ܘܐܝܩܪܗ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ. ☼ ܘܐܫܠܡ ܠܥܡܗ ܒܚܪܒܐ: ܘܐܪܓܙ ܥܠ ܝܪܬܘܬܗ. ܘܒܬܘܠܬܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܡܟܪ. ☼

ܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ. ܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܩܕܫܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܡܫܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ.

62..64. ܘܐܫܠܡ ܠܥܡܗ ܒܚܪܒܐ ܘܐܪܓܙ ܥܠ ܝܪܬܘܬܗ: ܥܠܝܡܘܗܝ ܐܟܠܬ ܢܘܪܐ ܘܒܬܘܠܬܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܡܟܪ. ☼ ܟܗܢܘܗܝ ܒܚܪܒܐ ܢܦܠܘ: ܘܐܪܡܠܬܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܒܟܝ. ☼

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܫܠܡ ܠܥܡܗ ܒܚܪܒܐ ܘܐܪܓܙ ܥܠ ܝܪܬܘܬܗ: ܥܠܝܡܘܗܝ ܐܟܠܬ ܢܘܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܠܘ ܒܚܪܒܐ ܟܗܢܘܗܝ ܘܐܪܡܠܬܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܒܟܝ. ☼ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܓܙ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ.

ܐܦܝܠ ܒܗ ܚܘܝܬܘܢ. ܠܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܐ̈ܢܫܐ ܕܝܬܒ݂ܐ
ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ: ܘܐܬܝܐ ܥܠ ܥܢ̈ܢܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ.*

ܗܕܐ ܡܘܬܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܝܬܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܙ. 110: 1. ܕܢܝ 7: 13. 14. ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܘܟܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܘܬܒܝܬܗ ܕܒܠܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܗ.

65. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܪܒ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܨܘܪܝܐ ܡܨܪܝܐ ܠܒܘܫܘܗܝ: ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܗܐ ܠܚܕ ܓܕܦ. ܡܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܘܕ ܣܢܝܩܝܢܢ ܠܣܗ̈ܕܐ: ܗܐ ܐܢܝ ܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܠܓܘܕܦܗ.*

ܐܢܝ ܕܠܒܘܫܐ ܨܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ.

66. ܡܘܕܝ ܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ: ܠܘܬܗ ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܠܘܬܗ ܚܝܒ ܠܡܘܬܐ.*

ܘܐܡܪܝ ܚܝܒ ܠܡܘܬܐ: ܕܐܡܪܝ ܕܥܒ݂ܕܐ ܗܘ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܕܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܚܝܒ ܠܡܘܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝ ܕܒܥܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ ܐܡܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܚܝܒ ܠܡܘܬܐ.

67. 68. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܪܩܘ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܗ: ܘܡܚܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ: ܘܡܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ: ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܐܬܢܒܐ ܠܢ: ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܢܘ ܠܗ:* ܡܢܘ ܗܘ ܕܡܚܝܟ ܐܠܘܟ:*

ܐܠ ܠܘܬܗ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܡܢ ܪܘܩܐ ܘܡܚܘܬܐ. ܐܫܥܝܐ. 50: 6. ܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܣܢܝܩܘܬܐ ܘܥܕܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܕܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܡܘܕܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ.

ܐܢܝ̈ܢ ܕܟܠ ܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܢܚܡܢܐ ܕܐܢܝ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܦܩܕ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ.

69. ܐܝܕܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ ܡܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܝܐ ܓܘ ܕܪܬܐ: ܘܡܩܪܒܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܚܕܐ ܥܠܝܡܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ: ܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܥܡ ܝܫܘܥ ܢܨܪܝܐ ܗܘܝܬ.*

ܒܫܥܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܓܘ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܓܘ ܕܪܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܘܚܢܢ: ܗܘ ܕܝܕܝܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܪܒ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܘ ܕܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܟܐܦܐ ܗܘܐ. ܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܬܒܥ ܠܒܪܝܐ ܓܘ ܕܪܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܗ ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܒܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܠܓܘ: ܐܝܕܐ ܕܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܚܬ ܥܡ ܠܓܘ ܕܪܬܐ: ܘܒܘܥܐ ܘܚܙܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܠܒܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܓܘ ܕܪܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܥܠܕܒ̈ܒܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܕܪܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܘܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܘܗܝ ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܡܘܕܝ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܕܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܓܠܠܝܐ ܐܠܘܗܝ. ܥܠ ܕܐܡܪܝܢܢ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܝܫܘܥ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܐܢܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܘ ܥܡ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ.

70. ܐܝܕܐ ܗܘ ܟܦܪ ܩܕܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܬܝ ܐܢܬܝ.*

ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝܘܦ: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܣܓܝܐ. ܡܪܩ. 14: 68. ܒܗ ܦܠܛܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ.

71. ܘܟܕ ܦܠܛ ܠܬܪܥܐ: ܚܙܝܬܗ ܐܚܪܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܬܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܥܡ ܝܫܘܥ ܢܨܪܝܐ.*

[illegible]

72. [illegible]

[illegible]

73. [illegible]

[illegible]

74. [illegible]

[illegible]

75. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ: ܟܘ.

1. [illegible]

2. [illegible]

[illegible]

3. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

4. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

5. [illegible]

[illegible]

18. 11 [illegible]

6. [illegible]

[illegible] 23: 18. [illegible]

8.7. [illegible]

[illegible]

9. 10. [illegible]

[illegible]

11. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

12..14. [illegible]

[illegible]

15. [illegible]

[illegible]

16. [illegible]

[illegible]

17. 18. [illegible]

[illegible]

19. [illegible]

[illegible]

20. 21. [illegible]

[illegible]

22. 23. [illegible]

[illegible]

24. [illegible]

[illegible] ✻

[illegible]

25. [illegible] ✻

[illegible]

26. [illegible] ✻

[illegible]

[illegible]

27. [illegible] ✻

[illegible]

28. [illegible] ✻

[illegible]

29. [illegible] ✻

[illegible]

[illegible]

30. [illegible]

[illegible]

31. [illegible]

[illegible]

32. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

33. [illegible]

[illegible]

34. [illegible]

[illegible]

35. [illegible]

[illegible]

ܠܟܢܝ ܗܘܘ ܗܘܐ: ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܗܠܟܐ: ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܫܡܗ ܥܡ ܕܪܐ
ܡܢܐ ܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܗܘܐ. ܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܒܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܦܪܩ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܠ
ܘܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܘܟܦܪܐ ܘܐܬܗܘܐ ܐܟܠܘ. ܠܒܢܘܗܝ. ܗܢܐ ܗܘ
ܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕܒܐ ܘܫܩܪܐ. ܕܒܟܝܐ ܩܒܪܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܚܝܐ
ܕܡܢܟܘܢ: ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܘܠܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ.

ܘܐܠܗܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܦܪܘܩܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ

ܠܥܡܐ: ܦܪܘܩܗܘܢ ܘܟܠܗ ܟܘܠܝܐ. ܗܘ ܡܦܪܩܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܟܘܠܗܘܢ
ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܦܪܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ
ܕܟܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܡܕܡ ܕܒܗ ܕܐܬܗܘܝܘ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܗܘܐ ܚܙܝܬܐ ܥܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ.
ܕܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܪܩܐ ܐܟܠ ܗܘܝܘ ܟܕ ܒܘ ܐܟܠ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. 18.22.

36. **ܘܦܬܝܘܗܝ ܒܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܘܒܠܫܢܗܘܢ ܟܕܒܘ ܠܗ.** ✲

ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܡܪܝ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ
ܘܗܘܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܟܠܝ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܢܗ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢܗ: ܗܘ ܡܫܩܪܐ
ܕܠܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܟܕܒܝܢ ܕܡܗܘܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܩܠܐ
ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܒܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܠܥ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܡܬܟܠܝ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ
ܕܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܬܟܬܒܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܙܝܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܠܟܠ ܕܗܘ ܕܦܪܩܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ.

37. **ܘܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܢ ܕܪܐ ܠܕܪܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ.** ✲

ܐܢܐ ܟܕ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܘܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܗܘ
ܘܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܗ. ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܐܝܟ
ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܡܬܬܢܐ ܗܘ ܥܠܗ. ܟܐܢܐ ܗܘܢܐ
ܐܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܦܘܡܐ ܐܟܠ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ: ܐܟܘܬ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ

ܘܡܬܩܕܫܐ ܗܘܐ.

38. **ܘܦܪܩܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܟܕ ܐܬܟܠܝ: ܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܗ.** ✲

ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܦܪܩܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܫܥ. 53: 12. ܗܘ ܦܪܩܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܘ: ܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܦܘܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ: ܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܟܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.

39.. 42. **ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܘ: ܐܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܥܠܡܗܘܢ: ܘܡܬܥܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܪܝܢ: ✲ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܡܢܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܡܫܟܠܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܗ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܦܪܝܩ ܐܠܗܘܢ: ܡܢ ܒܟܘܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܗ: ܘܓܠܝ ܡܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ.** ✲ **ܗܘܐ ܐܘܦ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܐܝܟ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܐ:** ✲ **ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܠܐܝܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܠܗܗ ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܐ: ܥܠ ܐܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܫܘܒܚ ܘܡܠܟܘܬ ܕܝܠܗ.** ✲

ܟܠܗ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܗܘ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ. ܕܐܝܟ
ܟܕ ܐܟܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܘܒܚ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܦܪܩܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ:

43. 44. **ܒܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ: ܦܪܩܗ ܠܗ ܐܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܡܐ ܠܗ ܒܗ. ܗܘܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ:**

ܒܥܘܕܪܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ܀ [illegible]

[illegible]

45. [illegible]

[illegible]

46. [illegible]

[illegible]

47..49. [illegible]

[illegible]

ܐܪܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ̈ܝ ܕܐܬܡܫܚܘ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ 169 .21 ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܘܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܘܠ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܕܥܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܡܢ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ: ܠܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ
ܦܩܕܐ ܗܟܢ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܡ ܦܩܕܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ. ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ
ܕܡܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ̈ܝ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܡܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ (ܗܢܐ
ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ:
ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ) ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ: ܕܢܫܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܕܡܢ ܦܩܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܟܗܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ̈ܝ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܟܗܢܘܬܗ.

50. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܡܝܩܪܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ
ܕܡܪܢ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ.

ܠܗܢܐ 123 .40 ܕܐܡܪܢܐ ܡܛܠ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܗܢܐ ܟܕ ܕܐܬܡܫܚܘ
ܦܩܘܕܐ ܗܘ̈ܝ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܘܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܡܪܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܗܢܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܛܠ. ܟܕ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܡܫܚܘ ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܘ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܗܢܐ. ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܠ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܗܘܘ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܗ. ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ
ܡܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܠ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܡܛܠ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܐܪܡܝܐ ܗܘ̈ܝ:
ܡܛܠ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܠܟܗܢܐ. ܗܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܟܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܦܫ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܗ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܢܐ: ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܛܠ: ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܗ

ܫܠܡܘܢ ܕܐܬܡܫܚ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܐܝܟ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ.

51. ܘܐܡܠܟܗ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܕܘܝܕ ܕܐܬܡܫܚ
ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܗܢܐ: ܡܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ
ܝܫܪܐܝܠ. ܘܡܝܬ ܕܘܝܕ: ܘܩܒܪܘܗܝ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ:

ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ: ܗܘܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܕܐܬܡܫܚ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܐܝܟܢܐ. 10: ܠܗ. ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܗܢܐ
ܠܟܠ ܐܝܟ: ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܬܡܫܚܘ: ܗܢܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܬܡܫܚ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ. ܗܟܝܠ: ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܠܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܝܕ: ܘܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܗܘ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܠܟܠ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ.
ܝܫܪܐܝܠ ܘܡܝܬ ܕܘܝܕ. ܘܩܒܪܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܛܠ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ.

52. 53. ܘܝܬܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܒܟܘܪܣܝܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ:
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܘܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ.

ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܢܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܒܟܘܪܣܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܛܠ: ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܥܠ
ܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܘ: ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ

[illegible]

54. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܬܡܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ: ܟܕ ܫܘܠܛܗ. ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܐܢ
ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܠܗ. ܘܕܫܠܡܗ ܐܢܐ: ܘܐܡܬܘܗܝ:
ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ.*
ܘܕܫܠܡܗ ܐܢܐ.

[illegible]

[illegible]

55. 56. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܟܬܝܒܬܐ ܐܢܐ
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܢܘܡܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܠܠܒܐ: ܘܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܫܠܡܐ.* ܕܢܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܬܐ
ܗܘܐ: ܘܥܒܕܝܢ ܫܒܩܘ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܘܕܢܦܩܘܢ
ܘܢܦܩܐ ܕܥܘܪܒ̈ܐ ܕܟܬܒ̈ܐ.

[illegible]

57: 58. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܩܝܡܐ: ܐܢܐ
[illegible]
[illegible]
ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܚܘܗܝ: ܘܠܡܢܐ
[illegible]
ܗܘܐ ܡܘܗܒܐ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ.*

[illegible]

53: 9. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 21: 22. 23: [illegible]

59. 60. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 21: 18. [illegible]

[illegible]

61. [illegible]

[illegible]

62.-64. ܐܝܟܢܐ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

65. 66. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 28: 1..8. [illegible] 16: 1..2. [illegible] 24: 1..9. [illegible] 20: 1..2. [illegible]

[illegible] 24: 12. [illegible] 5: 10..3. [illegible]

[illegible] 20: 11..18.

[illegible] 10 :9. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] :124
[illegible] :123 .9 .10 [illegible]
[illegible] .36 .1 [illegible] :15 .5 [illegible]
[illegible] :124 [illegible] :16 .12 [illegible]
[illegible]
.13..31 [illegible]
[illegible] :124 30...40 [illegible] :20
[illegible]
.10...28 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] :120 .26..20 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] .21 [illegible]
[illegible] :128 .16..20 .1 [illegible] :15 .8
[illegible] .1 [illegible] :15 .7
[illegible]
[illegible]

1. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ܀

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

2. [illegible]
[illegible] ܀

[illegible]

3. [illegible] ܀

[illegible]

4. [illegible] ܀

[illegible]

5. [illegible] ܀

[illegible]

6. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 17 :15 [illegible]

[illegible] 10:5.

7- [illegible]

[illegible]

8. [illegible]

ܘܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ
ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ.*

ܘܫܘܒܚܐ. ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ. ܡܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܡܢ
ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ.

9. ܘܗܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܝܠܗ: ܩܕܡܐ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܡܠܝܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܗ.*

ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܒܣܪ:
ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܕܥ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ
ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܡܠܐܟܐ. ܡܬܝ 1. 20 ܐܘ. ܠܘܩ. 1. 11.
ܗܐ ܩܪܝܒ ܠܗܘܢ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܗܘ
ܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ. ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܕܗܘܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ: ܘܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܗܘܐ. ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ
ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܗܘܐ.
ܗܘܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ.

10. ܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܩܐܘܢ: ܠܐ ܙܕܝܬܘܢ:
ܕܗܐ ܡܒܣܪܢܐ ܝܘܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܚܕܘܬܐ: ܕܗܘܝܐ
ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܡܢ ܠܗ.*

ܠܐ ܙܕܝܬܘܢ. ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܘܬ ܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ
ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܒܣܪܢܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ: ܡܢ ܕܚܕܘܬܐ: ܠܐ ܘܡܢ.
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ. ܕܗܘܐ
ܚܕܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܘܕܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ
18 .20 .ܠܘܩ. 2 .11 ܡܘܕܥ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܘܕܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܒܣܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܟܠ ܥܡܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ
ܠܟܠܗ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ: ܘܡܒܣܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ:
ܘܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ.

11..14. ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ
ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܕܥܢܐ ܠܡܘܕܥܢܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܘܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.* ܘܫܠܡܐ
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܝ:
ܘܡܫܒܚܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܡܘܕܥܢܐ:* ܘܐܡܪܝ
ܝܠܗ: ܫܘܒܚܐ: ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ
ܝܠܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ: ܡܢ ܕܡܪܘܡܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ:* ܘܝܠܗ
ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܛܒܐ ܗܘܐ: ܒܢܝ ܡܢ
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܢ
ܪܥܘܬܐ.*

ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ.
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ. ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ. ܠܟܠܗ
ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܢ
ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚܢܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ: ܡܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܡܢܐ
ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܗܘ. ܡܫܒܚܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ ܗܘ
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܐ. ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ. ܠܡܘܕܥ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ
ܠܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ.

15. ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܐܙܠܘ: ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ
ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܡܪܝ ܪܥܘܬܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܚܕܕܐ ܐܡܪܐ.*

[illegible]

[illegible]

16. [illegible]

[illegible]

17. [illegible]

[illegible]

18. [illegible]

[illegible]

19. ܙܠܘܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܬܠܡܕܘܢ ܟܠ ܐܡܘܬܐ. ܘܡܥܡܕܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܒܒܐ ܘܕܒܪܐ ܘܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ.*

[illegible]

[illegible]

20. ܘܡܠܦܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܛܪܝ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܦܩܕܝ ܥܡܘܟܘܢ. ܘܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܡܘܟܘܢ ܝܘܡ ܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ: ܐܡܝܢ.

[illegible]

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܒܥܬܐ ܩܘܕܫ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܘܒܚܘܬܐ. ܠܗ.
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܠ ܥܠܡܝ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ ܘܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܡܝܢ. ܫܠܡ ܟܬܒܐ

ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܘܥܠܢ. ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ ...

[illegible]